





3 1404 00 086 929 4





Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2012 with funding from  
Brigham Young University-Idaho



THE NEW-YORK HISTORICAL  
SOCIETY

THE JOHN WATTS DEPEYSTER  
PUBLICATION FUND

---

XLVIII

COMMITTEE ON PUBLICATIONS

---

GERARD BEEKMAN  
R. HORACE GALLATIN  
ROBERT H. KELBY

COLLECTIONS

OF

THE NEW-YORK HISTORICAL SOCIETY

FOR THE YEAR

1915.

---

THE JOHN WATTS DEPEYSTER  
PUBLICATION FUND SERIES

---

NEW YORK:  
PRINTED FOR THE SOCIETY

MDCCCXVI





## OFFICERS OF THE SOCIETY, 1916.

---

PRESIDENT,  
JOHN ABEEL WEEKES.

FIRST VICE-PRESIDENT,  
WILLIAM MILLIGAN SLOANE.

SECOND VICE-PRESIDENT,  
WALTER LISPENARD SUYDAM.

THIRD VICE-PRESIDENT,  
GERARD BEEKMAN.

FOURTH VICE-PRESIDENT,  
FRANCIS ROBERT SCHELL.

FOREIGN CORRESPONDING SECRETARY,  
ARCHER MILTON HUNTINGTON.

DOMESTIC CORRESPONDING SECRETARY,  
JAMES BENEDICT.

RECORDING SECRETARY,  
FANCHER NICOLL.

TREASURER,  
FREDERIC DELANO WEEKES.

LIBRARIAN,  
ROBERT HENDRE KELBY.



## EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

---

FIRST CLASS—FOR ONE YEAR, ENDING 1917.

PAUL R. TOWNE, LANGDON GREENWOOD,  
R. HORACE GALLATIN.

SECOND CLASS—FOR TWO YEARS, ENDING 1918,

JAMES BENEDICT, RICHARD HENRY GREENE,  
ARCHER M. HUNTINGTON.

THIRD CLASS—FOR THREE YEARS, ENDING 1919.

J. ARCHIBALD MURRAY, B. W. B. BROWN,  
EDWIN W. ORVIS.

FOURTH CLASS—FOR FOUR YEARS, ENDING 1920.

STANLEY W. DEXTER, HENRY F. DE PUY,  
FREDERICK TREVOR HILL.

JAMES BENEDICT, *Chairman.*

ROBERT H. KELBY, *Secretary.*

[The President, Vice-Presidents, Recording Secretary, Treasurer, and Librarian are members of the Executive Committee.]





CONTENTS

	PAGES
New York Troops . . . . .	338-511
North Carolina Troops . . . . .	512-515
Pennsylvania Troops . . . . .	516-571
Rhode Island Troops . . . . .	572-577
South Carolina Troops . . . . .	578-587
Virginia Troops . . . . .	588-645
Index . . . . .	647-707



MUSTER AND PAY ROLLS  
OF THE  
WAR OF THE REVOLUTION  
1775-1783.

II

## NEW YORK PROVINCIAL

CAPTAIN ALEXANDER HAMILTON'S

Pay Roll of the Provincial Train of Artillery at present  
the time of Enlistment

Time of Enlistm <sup>t</sup>	Mens Names
Feb 28	James Moore, Cap <sup>t</sup> Lieu <sup>t</sup> .....
3	Martin Johnson First Lieu <sup>t</sup> .....
"	John Bane Lieu <sup>t</sup> Fire Worker.....
"	Thomas Thompson Serj <sup>t</sup> .....
"	James Henry do .....
9	Richard Taylor do .....
13	Samuel Smith do .....
5	Robert Barber Corporal.....
5	James Deasy do .....
12	Martin Johnson Bombadier.....
"	Thomas Lewis do .....
5	Lawrence Barry Gunner.....
"	John M <sup>c</sup> Kinny do .....
"	Andrew Campbell do .....
15	Samuel Thurston do .....
27	Thomas Taylor do .....
6	Robert Finton Drummer.....
12	Jacob King do .....
19	John Christopher Putt Fifer.....
27	James Galloway do .....
5	Robert Burrage Matross.....
"	Aris Remsen do .....
"	James Lilly " .....
"	Thomas Ryan " .....
6	William I. Gilbert " .....
9	John Wood " .....
11	Mathew O'Harro " .....
12	James Forbes " .....
"	Joseph Brown " .....
16	John Martin " .....
"	John Harvey " .....



## TRAIN OF ARTILLERY

COMPANY MARCH 1, 1776.

under the Command of James Moore Cap<sup>t</sup> Lieut<sup>t</sup> from  
to 1 March 1776.

Time due the Company	At what p <sup>r</sup> Month	Amount Wages		
		£	S.	D.
2 Days	160/	0	11	0
27 do	146/8	6	16	7
27 do	106/8	4	19	6
27 do	66/8	3	2	1
27 do	do	3	2	1
21 do	do	2	8	2 $\frac{3}{4}$
17 do	do	1	19	0 $\frac{3}{4}$
25 do	60/	2	12	2 $\frac{1}{4}$
25 do	do	2	12	2 $\frac{1}{4}$
18 do	56/	1	14	7 $\frac{1}{2}$
18 do	do	1	14	7 $\frac{1}{2}$
25 do	do	2	8	5
25 do	do	2	8	5
25 do	do	2	8	5
15 do	do	1	8	11 $\frac{1}{4}$
3 do	do	0	5	8 $\frac{1}{4}$
24 do	60/	2	9	7
18 do	do	1	17	2
11 do	do	1	2	8 $\frac{1}{2}$
3 do	do	0	6	2 $\frac{1}{2}$
25 do	54/8	2	7	0 $\frac{1}{2}$
25 do	do	2	7	0 $\frac{1}{2}$
25 do	do	2	7	0 $\frac{1}{2}$
25 do	do	2	7	0 $\frac{1}{2}$
24 do	do	2	5	2
21 do	do	1	19	6 $\frac{1}{2}$
19 do	do	1	15	9 $\frac{1}{2}$
18 do	do	1	13	11
18 do	do	1	13	11
14 do	do	1	6	4 $\frac{1}{2}$
14 do	do	1	6	4 $\frac{1}{2}$

Time of Inlistm <sup>t</sup>	Mens Names		
17	Lawrence Warr	"	.....
"	Henry Dely	"	.....
20	William Hackett	"	.....
21	Martin Laufer	"	.....
24	George Garland	"	.....
25	John Pilling	"	.....
27	Lewis Ryan	"	.....
"	John Griffiths	"	.....
"	James Magee	"	.....

New York March 17<sup>th</sup> 1776 Received of Colonel M<sup>c</sup>Dougal  
for the pay of the Commissioned, Non Commissioned Officers  
I have given three other receipts.

£73 19 1 $\frac{3}{4}$

(Endorsed)

Pay Roll for the Colony Company of Artillery  
to March 6th, 1776.

NEW YORK PROVINCIAL  
CAPTAIN ALEXANDER HAMILTON'S  
Pay Roll of the Colony Company of Artillery under  
first March to

Men's Names			Time when Pay was Drawn
1776			
Mar	14	Alex <sup>r</sup> Hamilton, Cap <sup>t</sup> .....	1 March
		Ja <sup>s</sup> Moore, Cap <sup>t</sup> Lieu <sup>t</sup> .....	
		Martin Johnson 1st do.....	
	14	James Gilliland 2nd do.....	
		John Bane 3rd do.....	
		James Henry Serj <sup>t</sup> .....	
		Thomas Thompson do.....	
		Rich <sup>d</sup> Taylor do.....	

Time due the Company	At what p <sup>r</sup> Month	Amount Wages		
		£	S.	D.
13 do	do	1	4	5½
13 do	do	1	4	5½
10 do	do	0	18	10
9 do	do	0	16	11½
6 do	do	0	11	3½
5 do	do	0	9	5
3 do	do	0	5	7¾
3 do	do	0	5	7¾
3 do	do	0	5	7¾
		£73	19	1¾

Seventy three pounds, nineteen Shillings and a penny half penny and privates of my Company to the first Instant for which

ALEX HAMILTON, Cap<sup>t</sup>.

## TRAIN OF ARTILLERY

COMPANY APRIL, 1776

the Command of Cap<sup>t</sup> Alexander Hamilton from  
first April 1776.

Left the Service when & for what Reason	Time due the Company	At what p <sup>r</sup> Month	Amount Wages		
			£	S.	D.
	18 Days	213/4	6	3	10¾
	1 Month	160/	8	0	0
	do	144/	7	4	0
	18 Days	do	4	3	7¼
	1 Month	106/8	5	6	8
	do	66/8	3	6	8
	do	do	3	6	8
	do	do	3	6	8

Men's Names		Time when Pay was Drawn
	Sam <sup>l</sup> Smith do .....	do
	Rob <sup>t</sup> Barber Corporal.....	do
	James Deasy do .....	do
	John McKenny do .....	do
10	John Stakes do .....	
	Martin Johnson, Bomb <sup>r</sup> .....	do
	Thomas Lewis do .....	do
	Andrew Campbell do .....	do
5	Valentine Robins do .....	
	Lawrence Barry, Gunner.....	do
	Sam <sup>l</sup> Thurston do .....	do
	Thomas Taylor do .....	do
	Aris Remsen do .....	do
25	Joseph Haight do .....	
	Jacob King Drummer.....	do
	Rob <sup>t</sup> Finton do .....	do
12	D <sup>o</sup> Voluntary En' into the Ranks..	
14	Adam King Drummer.....	
	John Chris Putt Fifer.....	do
	James Galloway do .....	do
	Rob <sup>t</sup> Burrage Matross.....	do
	James Lilly do .....	do
	Thomas Ryan do .....	do
	William I. Gilbert do .....	do
	John Wood do .....	do
	Matthew OHarro do .....	do
	James Forbes do .....	do
	Joseph Brown do .....	do
	John Martin do .....	do
	John Hervey do .....	do
	Laurence Warr do .....	do
	Henry Dely do .....	do
	William Hackett do .....	do
	Martin Laufer do .....	do
	George Garland do .....	do
	John Pillery do .....	do





Men's Names			Time when Pay was Drawn
	Lewis Ryan	Matross.....	do
	John Griffiths	do .....	do
	James M <sup>c</sup> Gee	do .....	do
5	Uriah Chamberlin	do .....	"
6	John Goeler	do .....	"
	Thomas Harwood	do .....	"
	John Cairns	do .....	"
March 7	Isaac Johnson	do .....	
8	William Lockhart	do .....	
10	Michael Bowers	do .....	
11	John Hyer	do .....	
"	David Miller	do .....	
15	John Hammond	do .....	
"	Lawrence Farguson	do .....	
16	James Mc Geers	do .....	
"	William Scott	do .....	
17	Uriah Crawford	do .....	
21	Aaron Robins	do .....	
23	Joseph Mason	do .....	
27	Thomas Delaney	do .....	
"	Isaac Sawers	do .....	
28	Joseph Child	do .....	
30	Stephen Norris	do .....	
"	Joseph Brooks	do .....	

New York 1st April 1776

Errors Excepted

New York April 4, 1776. Received from Colonel M<sup>c</sup>Dougall pence half penny, for the pay of the Commissioned, Non-instant, for which I have given three other receipts.

£172    3    5½

Left the Service when & for what Reason	Time due the Company	At what p <sup>r</sup> Month	Amount Wages		
			£	S.	D.
For being subject to Fits	24 days	do	2	2	6
	1 Month	do	2	14	8
	do	do	2	14	8
	27 Days	do	2	7	9 $\frac{1}{4}$
	26 do	do	2	6	0 $\frac{1}{2}$
	26 do	do	2	6	0 $\frac{1}{2}$
	26 do	do	2	6	0 $\frac{1}{2}$
	25 Days	54/8	2	4	3 $\frac{1}{4}$
	24 do	do	2	2	6
	22 do	do	1	18	11 $\frac{1}{2}$
	21 do	do	1	17	2 $\frac{1}{4}$
	21 do	do	1	17	2 $\frac{1}{4}$
	17 do	do	1	10	1 $\frac{1}{4}$
	17 do	do	1	10	1 $\frac{1}{4}$
	16 do	do	1	8	4
	16 do	do	1	8	4
	15 do	do	1	6	6 $\frac{3}{4}$
	11 do	do	0	19	5 $\frac{3}{4}$
	9 do	do	0	15	11 $\frac{1}{4}$
	5 do	do	0	8	10 $\frac{3}{4}$
	5 do	do	0	8	10 $\frac{3}{4}$
	4 do	do	0	7	1
	2 do	do	0	3	6 $\frac{1}{2}$
	2 do	do	0	3	6 $\frac{1}{2}$
			£172	3	5 $\frac{1}{2}$

one hundred and seventy two pounds three Shillings and five  
Commissioned officers and privates of my Company to the first

ALEX. HAMILTON, Cap<sup>t</sup>  
(Endorsed)  
Pay Roll of the Colony Company  
of Artillery  
April 1, 1776

NEW YORK LINE—

MAJOR JOHN GRAHAM’S

A Muster Roll of Major John Graham’s Company in the First  
manded by Colonel Goose Van Schaick for the

1779 March 26<sup>th</sup>

Commissioned 1776 March 1<sup>st</sup>

1776 November 21<sup>st</sup>

Appointed	
	Serjeants
	Michael Flemming.....
	William Rynex.....
	Gilbert Bogart.....
	Corporals
	John Brumley.....
	Henry Daniels.....
	John Hankey.....
	Drum
	John Cummins.....
	Fife
	Mathew Weyland.....
	Privates
	John Barrett.....
	John Bourk.....
	William Brumley.....
	Christian Charles.....
	Cornelius Cummins.....
	Joseph Carman.....
	William Elviston.....
	John Eckler.....
	Thomas Hynes.....
	Henry Lewis.....
	John Mills.....
	Bernard McLaughlin.....
	Ephrim Marsh.....
	Michael Nebby.....

1ST REGIMENT

COMPANY, APRIL-JUNE 1780

New York Regiment in the service of the United States, Com-  
Months of March, April, May and June 1780.

Major John Graham

Lieutenant Barent Staates Salisbury

Lieutenant Christopher Muller Acting Ensign Resigned

For what Term	Remarks
	On Command Albany Taken Prisoner by the Enemy July 4, 1779
	on Command at Albany
	On Command Saratoga Sick in General Hospital Albany

Appointed	
	Privates
	Garrett Naffey.....
	James Perkins.....
	Jacob Roberts.....
	John Staggs.....
	Gaspar Salsbury.....
	Joseph Van Netten.....
	Christian Van Vost.....
	Daniel Wallace.....
	Thomas Warder.....
	Nicholas Wesell.....
	John Baptist.....
	Thomas Cooper.....
	John Van Snell.....
	Samuel Garrett.....
	Christian Wormoet.....
	Nicholas Killer.....
	Archabald Black.....

Fort Schuyler July 10<sup>th</sup> 1780    Mustered then Major John

PROOF OF THE				
	Captain	Lieutenant	Ensign	Serjeants
Present.....	1	1	..	1
Absent.....	..	..	..	2
Total.....	1	1	..	3

We do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true State of Individual according to my best Knowledge.

Sworn before me in Garrison

Fort Schuyler, July 11, 1780.

JN<sup>o</sup> GRAHAM, Maj<sup>r</sup>

For what Term	Remarks
	Sick in Garrison.
	Taken Prisoner by the Enemy, July 23, 1779.
	ditto
	ditto
	supposed dead or deserted
	Discharged 6 <sup>th</sup> May 1780
	do 12 <sup>th</sup> Mar 1780
	Dead 8 <sup>th</sup> June 1780

Graham's Company as Specified in the above Roll.

AB<sup>m</sup> HARDENBERGH, A.D.M. Mast<sup>r</sup>

#### EFFECTIVES

Corporals	Drum	Fife	Privates	Total
3	1	1	21	29
..	..	..	6	8
3	1	1	27	37

the Company without Fraud to the United States or to any  
B. S. SALISBURY, Lieu<sup>t</sup>

(Endorsed)

Muster Roll of Major John Graham's  
Company in the first N. York Reg<sup>t</sup>.  
Commanded by Col<sup>o</sup> Goose V. Schaick.

For March, April, May and June  
1780.

## NEW YORK LINE—

## MAJOR BENJAMIN LEDYARD'S

A Muster Roll of Major Benjamin Ledyard, late Company  
Service of the United States, commanded by Colonel Goose  
March,

1778 April 29<sup>th</sup>

1776 November 21<sup>st</sup>

Commissioned 1776 November 21<sup>st</sup>

1776 November 21<sup>st</sup>

1776 November 21<sup>st</sup>

1776 November 21<sup>st</sup>

Appointed	
	Sergeants
	Gilbert Bogart.....
	Michael Flemming.....
1776 Decem 15	David Brown.....
	Corporals
	John Bromley.....
	William Godwin.....
	Drum
	John Cummins.....
	Fife
	Matthew Wychaline [Weyland].....
Inlisted 1779 March 31	Privates
	John Armstrong.....



## 1ST REGIMENT

## COMPANY, JANUARY–MARCH, 1779

Number Six in the first Battalion of New York Forces in the Van Schaick for the months of January, February and 1779.

Major Benjamin Ledyard On Furlough

Lieutenant Guy Young On Furlough by Captain Graham

Lieutenant Christopher Muller Acting as Ensign

Lieutenant Abraham Hardenbergh Transferred to Captain Van Renselaer's Company, March 28<sup>th</sup>, 1779.

Lieutenant John Hooghkerk Resigned

Ensign Jacob H. Wendell Transferred to Captain Graham's Company Light Infantry, March 28<sup>th</sup>, 1779

For what Term	Remarks
Three years	Discharged March 31 <sup>st</sup> 1779, exchanged for John Armstrong.
During the War	On Command Saratoga
	In exchange for Sergt David Brown inlisted Dec 15, 1776 for 2 years & disc. 31 March 1779

Inlisted		
1777		Privates
Jan	12	John Allen.....
		Jacob Ackerson.....
		John Barratt.....
		John Baptist.....
		Archibald Black.....
		John Burk.....
		William Bromley.....
		Daniel Blue.....
		Cornelius Cummins.....
1777		
March	19	William Carr.....
Jan	18th	Jacob Chase.....
		Christian Charles.....
		Thomas Cooper.....
		Edward Collard.....
		Robert Cahel.....
		Joseph Carman.....
1776		
Dec	23	Henry Daniels.....
		William Elviston.....
		John Eckler.....
		Samuel Garret.....
		Thomas Hart.....
1777		
March	1	John Hankey.....
		Thomas Hynes.....
		Francis John.....
		William King.....
1777		
March	12	Nicholas Keller.....
		Henry Lewis.....
		David Munday.....
		Bernard McLaughlin.....

For what Term	Remarks
Three years	Transferred to Captain Graham's Company Light Infantry March 23, 1779 Sick in Spotswood
	Transferred to Captain Graham's Company Light Infantry March 28, 1779
ditto	On Command Fort Van Dyck
ditto	Sick present in Hospital
	Sick in General Hospital Albany
ditto	
	On Command at Fort Van Dyck Sick in Brunswick
ditto	
	On Command at Saratoga Sick in Albany General Hospital Transferred to Captain Graham's Company Light Infantry March 28, 1779.
ditto	Sick in General Hospital Albany

Inlisted	
1778	Privates
Decem 15	Ephraim Marsh.....
	Michael Nebby.....
1777	
Aug <sup>t</sup> 27	James Perkins.....
	James Rochery.....
1777	
Jan 23	James Russell.....
	Jacob Robert.....
	John Stagg.....
	George Stoutenger.....
	Hendrick Sheppard.....
	Gasper Salisbury.....
	Joseph Van Netten.....
	Christian Van Vorst .....
	John Van Snell.....
	Christian Wormoet.....
	Thomas Warder.....
	Nicholas Wessel.....
June 5	Joseph Perkins.....

Fort Schuyler March 31<sup>st</sup>, 1779 Mustered then Major

PROOF OF THE

	Captain	Lieutenant	Ensign	Sergeants
Present.....	..	0	1	2
Absent.....	1	1	0	..
Total.....	1	1	1	2

For what Term	Remarks
Three years	Transferred to Cap <sup>t</sup> Graham's Company Light Infantry March 28 <sup>th</sup> 1779
ditto	Sick in General Hospital Albany
	Transferred to Capt Graham's Company Light Infantry Mar 28, 1779
	Sick in Tryon County
Nine Months	Sick present in Hospital Discharged Feb 5, 1778

Benjamin Ledyard's Company as specified in the above Roll.

JOHN HANSEN, D<sup>y</sup> M. Mast<sup>r</sup>

#### EFFECTIVES

Corporals	Drum	Fife	Privates	Total
1	1	1	29	35
1	..	..	12	15
2	1	1	41	50

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true State of the  
vidual according to my best Knowledge.

Sworn before me in Garrison  
at Fort Schuyler March 31<sup>st</sup> 1779.  
Signed CORN<sup>l</sup> V DYCK, L<sup>t</sup>. Col<sup>o</sup>

(Endorsed)  
Muster Roll of Major Benjamin Ledyard's Company in the  
first Battalion of the New York Forces commanded by  
Colonel Goose Van Schaick  
For Jan<sup>y</sup>, Feb<sup>r</sup> and March 1779.

NEW YORK LINE—  
MAJOR BENJAMIN LEDYARD'S  
Muster Roll of the late Majors Company in the first New York  
Colonel Goose Van Schaick For  
1776 Nov<sup>r</sup> 21<sup>st</sup>  
Commissioned 1776 Nov<sup>r</sup> 21<sup>st</sup>  
1776 Nov<sup>r</sup> 21

Appointed	
	Serjeants
	Gilbert Bogart.....
	Michael Flemming.....
	William Rynex.....
	Corporals
	John Bromley.....
	William Godwin.....
	Henry Daniels.....
	John Hankey.....
	Drum
	John Cummins.....
	Fife
	Mathew Wyckaline [Weyland].....

Company without Fraud to the United States or to any Indi-

CHRISTOPHER MULLER, Lieut.

1ST REGIMENT

COMPANY APRIL-MAY 1779

Regiment in the Service of the United States Commanded By  
the Months of April and May [1779]

Major Benjamin Ledyard    Resigned 26<sup>th</sup> March 1779

Lieutenant Guy Young    Under Arrest

Lieu<sup>t</sup> Christopher Muller,    Acting as Ensign

For what Term	Remarks
	On Command at Saratoga Draughted into Cap <sup>t</sup> Copps Com <sup>p</sup> 1st Ap <sup>l</sup> , 1779

Inlisted	
	Privates
1779	
March 31	John Armstrong.....
	Jacob Ackerson.....
	John Barratt.....
	John Baptist.....
	Archibald Black.....
	John Burk.....
1777	
Jan. <sup>y</sup> 1	William Ballantine.....
	Cornelius Cummins.....
Jan. <sup>y</sup> 18	Jacob Chase.....
	Christian Charles.....
	Thomas Cooper.....
	Edward Collard.....
	Robert Cahell.....
	Joseph Carman.....
1776	
Dec <sup>r</sup> 23	Henry Daniels.....
	William Elviston.....
	John Eckler.....
	Samuel Garrat.....
1777	
Feb. 2	Thomas Hart.....
March 1	John Hanky.....
	Thomas Hynes.....
	Francis John.....
March 12	Nicholas Keller.....
	Henry Lewis.....
	David Munday.....
	Barnard M <sup>c</sup> Laughlin.....
	Ephraim Marsh.....
	Michael Nebby.....
	Garret Naffec.....



For what Term	Remarks
3 years	Sick at Spotwood
3 years	Draughted from Cap <sup>t</sup> V. Ransselaers Comp <sup>y</sup> 1 <sup>st</sup> Apr <sup>l</sup> , 1779
3 years	Unfit for service through age.
	Sick in Gen <sup>l</sup> Hospital at Albany
3 years	Promoted Corp <sup>l</sup> April 1 <sup>st</sup> , 1779
	Sick in Burnswick
3 years ditto	Promoted Corporal 1 <sup>st</sup> June 1779 On Command at Saratoga Sick in Albany
3 years	Sick in Albany
	Draughted from Cap <sup>t</sup> V. Ransselaer Com <sup>p</sup> 1 <sup>st</sup> Apr <sup>l</sup> , 1779.

Inlisted		
1777		Privates
Aug. 27		James Perkins.....
Jan <sup>y</sup> 23		James Russell.....
		Jacob Robert.....
		John Stagg.....
		Gasper Salisberry.....
		Joseph Van Netten.....
		Christian Van Vorst.....
Feb. 13		George Van Buren.....
		John Van Snell.....
		Christian Wormmoet.....
		Thomas Warder.....
		Nicholas Wessel.....
		Daniel Blue.....
March 19		William Carr.....
		Hendrick Sheppard.....

Fort Schuyler 1<sup>st</sup> June, 1779    Then Mustered the late Major

PROOF OF THE

	Major	1 <sup>st</sup> Lieut	Ensign	Sergeants
Present.....	..	1	1	3
Absent.....	1	..	..	..
Total.....	1	1	1	3

I do Swear that the within Muster Roll is a true State of  
or to any Individual According to my best knowledge.

Sworn before me at Fort Schuyler  
this 1<sup>st</sup> Day of June, 1779  
G. V. Schaick, Col<sup>o</sup>

For what Term	Remarks
3 years ditto	Sick in Albany
3 years	Draughted from Cap <sup>t</sup> Wendell's Comp <sup>y</sup> 23 <sup>d</sup> May 1779.
3 years	
3 years	Transf <sup>d</sup> to Cap <sup>t</sup> V Ransselaer Comp 1 <sup>st</sup> Apr <sup>l</sup> , 1779 for Garrit Naffee do do for W <sup>m</sup> Ballantine do to Cap <sup>t</sup> Wendell's, 23 <sup>d</sup> May, 1779 for George V Buren.

Ledyards Company as Specified in the above Roll.

H<sup>y</sup> V<sup>n</sup> WOERT, Dep<sup>ty</sup> M.M.

#### EFFECTIVES

Corporals	Drum	Fife	Privates	Total
2	1	1	31	40
1	..	..	7	9
3	1	1	38	49

the Company, without fraud to the United States of America

CHRISTOPHER MULLER, Lieut.

(Endorsed)

Muster Roll of the late Maj Ledyard's  
Company in the first New York Reg<sup>t</sup>.

NEW YORK LINE—

CAPTAIN JOHN C. TEN BROECK'S

A Muster Roll of Captain John C. Ten Broecks Comp<sup>y</sup> in the  
States Com<sup>d</sup> by Colonel Goose Van Schaick for the Months  
& December,

1781 April 5<sup>th</sup>

Commissioned

1781 D<sup>o</sup> D<sup>o</sup>

1781 June 29<sup>th</sup>

Appointed	
	Serjeants
	Peter Gasper.....
	James Parker.....
	Alexander Kidd.....
	Michael Fleming.....
1781	
July 13	Michael M <sup>c</sup> Guigan.....
	Peter Van Dyck.....
	Corporals
	James Atkinson.....
	Patrick Kronkhite.....
1781	
Oct. 1 <sup>st</sup>	Joseph Perkins.....
	John Hanky.....
	Henry Daniels.....
	Martinis Rees.....
	Drums
	Richard Jm <sup>s</sup> Parker.....
1781	
April 15	Thomas Miller.....
	Fifes
	John Kronkhite.....
	Elisha Parker.....

## 1ST REGIMENT

COMPANY, JUNE–DECEMBER, 1781

first Regiment of New York Forces in the Service of the United  
of May, June, July, August, September, October, November  
1781.

Captain John C. Ten Broeck On Furlough by Colonel Coart-  
land Jan<sup>y</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> to the 1<sup>st</sup> March 1782.

Lieutenant Wilhelmus Ryckman

Ensign Adam Ten Broeck

Term	Remarks
War	On furlough by Major Graham Jan <sup>y</sup> 3 <sup>d</sup> for 30 Days.
	Reduced May 10 <sup>th</sup> 1781 d <sup>o</sup> July 12 <sup>th</sup> 1781
War	On Com <sup>d</sup> Saratoga Gen <sup>l</sup> Schuyler's Guard Reduced 12 Sept 1781 D <sup>o</sup> 25 Aug. 1781
	Recruting

Inlisted	
	Privates
	Frances Ackling.....
	Ephram Blanchard.....
	George Bachus.....
	John Burk.....
	John Barrit.....
	William Brumley.....
	Mathew Caldwell.....
	Philip Caldwell.....
	Corn <sup>l</sup> Cummins.....
	Christian Charles.....
	Joseph Carman.....
	Ruben McColum.....
	John Cummins.....
	James Duncan.....
	James Van Dewarker.....
	Peter Van Dyck.....
	Henry Daniels.....
	George Fulmor.....
	William Gilmor.....
	Benjamin Goodale.....
	Thomas Hattis.....
	James Hodge.....
	Thomas Haynes.....
	John Hannevell.....
'81	
Jan <sup>y</sup> 1	John List.....
	John Mills.....
	Peter Miller.....
	Ephram Marsh.....
	Thomas Marshall.....
	Alexander M <sup>c</sup> Masters.....
	Michael M <sup>c</sup> Guigan.....
	George Northware.....
	Garret Naffee.....

Term	Remarks
	On Command at Albany
	Sick Gen <sup>l</sup> Hospital Phila. On furlough by Major Graham 14 <sup>th</sup> Jan <sup>y</sup> for 19 Days
	On Command at Claverack
	On Command at Saratoga Gen <sup>l</sup> Schuyler's Guard
	On Command at Saratoga Gen <sup>l</sup> Schuyler's Guard
	Deserted & returned from desertion 15 May 1781.
	On Command at Albany Sick Gen <sup>l</sup> Hospital Phila. On Com <sup>d</sup> Smith Cloave
	Promoted Serjeant July 13th, 1781. On Com <sup>d</sup> Smiths Cloave

Inlisted	
'81	Privates Frederick Proper..... Jotham Prindle..... Joseph Perkins..... James Perkins..... Henry Primley..... Christian Rudolph..... Martinis Rees..... Jacob Snider..... Samuel Sudlow..... Christian Stauder..... Jeremiah Skeen..... John Stagg..... Casper Salisbury..... Joseph Van Atter..... Richard Whaling..... John Windsor..... John Wyatt..... John Sagor..... William Elverston..... Nicholas Weasell..... Christian Van Woerst..... Daniel Wallis.....

New York Hutts, Jan<sup>y</sup> 22<sup>nd</sup> 1782, Mustered then Cap<sup>t</sup> John

PROOF OF THE

	Cap <sup>t</sup>	Lieu <sup>t</sup>	Ensign
Present.....	..	1	1
Absent.....	1	..	..
Total.....	1	1	1



Term	Remarks
	On Command Burlington Promoted Corporal Oct 1, 1781
	On furlough by Maj <sup>r</sup> Graham 20 Jan. for 25 Days.
	On Command Saratoga Gen <sup>l</sup> Schuyler's Guard Transferred to Cap <sup>t</sup> Bleeker Comp <sup>y</sup> L <sup>t</sup> Infan. D <sup>o</sup> to the Corps of Invalids 12 Sept. 1781. do do do Dead 16 Oct. 1781 Disserted 9 June 1781

C Ten Broecks Com<sup>y</sup> as Specified in the above Roll.

LEON BLEEKER, Cap<sup>t</sup>  
& Inspector P.T.

## EFFECTIVES

Serj <sup>t</sup>	Corp <sup>l</sup>	Drums	Fifes	Privates
4	3	1	2	35
1	1	1	..	13
5	4	2	2	48

We do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true State of  
vidual according to our best Knowledge.

Sworn before me near Pumpton Jan 27, 1782  
JAMES CLINTON, B. Gen<sup>l</sup>

NEW YORK LINE—  
CAPTAIN JOHN C. TEN BROECK'S  
Roll and Muster of the 8<sup>th</sup> Company of foot in the first New

Ranks	Names	Term of Inlistment	Casualties
Captain	John C. Ten Broeck.....		on furlough
Lieu <sup>t</sup>	Wilhelmus Ryckman.....		
Ensign	Adam Ten Broeck.....		
	Serjeants		
	Peter Gasper.....	War	
	James Parker.....	do	
	Michael Fleming.....	do	
	Michael McGuigan.....	do	
	Joseph Perkins.....	do	
	Corporals		
	James Atkinson.....		
	Thomas Marshall.....		
	James Van Derwarker....		
	Joseph Perkins.....		
	Drummer		
	Richard Jm <sup>s</sup> Parker.....		

the Comp<sup>y</sup> without fraud to the United States or to any Indi-

WILH<sup>1</sup> RYCKMAN, Lieu<sup>t</sup>  
A. T. BROECK, Ens

(Endorsed)

Muster Roll of John C.

Ten Broeck's Comp<sup>y</sup> in the first Regiment of  
New York forces for the Months of May,  
June, July, August, September, October,  
November & December 1781

# 1ST REGIMENT

COMPANY, DECEMBER, 1782

York Regiment Commanded by Colonel Goose Van Schaick.

Mustered	Time since last Muster, or Inlistment.	Alterations since last Muster.
	for Dec. '82	
Wilhelmus Ryckman.....	d <sup>o</sup>	
Adam Ten Broeck.....	d <sup>o</sup>	
Peter Gasper.....	for Dec. 1782	
James Parker.....	do	
Michael Fleming.....	do	
Michael M <sup>c</sup> Guigan.....	do	
Joseph Perkins.....	do	
James Atkinson.....		
Thomas Marshall.....		
James Van Derwarker....		Promoted to Serj <sup>t</sup> 23 <sup>d</sup> Dec. '82
Richard Jm <sup>s</sup> Parker.....		

Ranks	Names	Term of Inlistment	Casualties
	Fifer		
	John Kronkhite.....		
No	Privates		
1	Francis Ackling.....		
2	John Ackler.....		
3	Ephram Blanchard.....		
4	George Backus.....		
5	Mathew Caldwell.....		
6	Philip Caldwell.....		
7	Cornelius Cummins.....		
8	Christian Charles.....		
9	Joseph Carman.....		
10	Peter Van Dyck.....		
11	George Fulmor.....		
12	Thomas Hattis.....		
13	James Hodge.....		
14	John Hannawell.....		
15	Patrick Kronkhite.....		
16	Alexander Kidd.....		
17	John List.....		
18	John Mills.....		
19	Alexander M <sup>c</sup> Masters....		
20	George Northware.....		
21	Frederick Propper.....		
22	Jotham Prindle.....		
23	Henry Plimley.....		
24	Christopher Rudolph....		
25	Samuel Sudlow.....		
26	Jeremiah Skeen.....		
27	John Stagg.....		
28	Casper Salisbury.....		
29	Joseph Van Atter.....		
30	Richard Whaling.....		
31	John Windsor.....		
32	James Duncan.....		

Mustered	Time since last Muster, or Inlistment.	Alterations since last Muster.
John Kronkhite.....		
Francis Ackling.....		
John Ackler.....		
Ephram Blanchard.....		
George Backus.....		
Mathew Caldwell.....		
Philip Caldwell.....		
Cornelius Cummins.....		
Christian Charles.....		
Joseph Carman.....		
Peter Van Dyck.....		
George Fulmor.....		
Thomas Hattis.....		
James Hodge.....		
John Hannawell.....		
Patrick Kronkhite.....		
Alexander Kidd.....		
John List.....		
John Mills.....		
Alexander McMasters.....		
George Northware.....		
Frederick Propper.....		
Jotham Prindle.....		
Henry Plimley.....		
Christopher Rudolph.....		
Samuel Sudlow.....		
Jeremiah Skeen.....		
John Stagg.....		
Casper Salisbury.....		
Joseph Van Atter.....		
Richard Whaling.....		
John Windsor.....		
James Duncan.....		

Ranks	Names	Term of Inlistment	Casualties
No	Privates		
33	Henry Daniels.....		
34	William Gilmor.....		
35	Martinis Rees.....		
36	Garrit Naffee.....		
37	Richard Robenson.....		
38	Edward M <sup>c</sup> Garyhe.....		
39	William Brumley.....		
40	James Perkins.....		
41	John Burk.....		On Command at Albany
42	Ruben McCollum.....		On furlough
43	Benjamin Goodale.....		On Command Saratoga
44	John Wyatt.....		do do
45	Thomas Haynes.....		do do
46	James Van Derwarker....		
47	John Barrett.....		

I Certify the above Roll to be the true State of said Company  
This 17<sup>th</sup> Day of January, 1783.

Signed WILH<sup>l</sup> RYCKMAN, Lieut.

I Certify the above muster to be true in all its Contents.

Inspection of December 1782.

W BARBER, Major &

Asst Inspector of the North Army.

Mustered	Time since last Muster, or Inlistment.	Alterations since last Muster.
Henry Daniels..... William Gilmor..... Martinis Rees..... Garrit Naffee..... Richard Robenson..... Edward M <sup>c</sup> Garyhe..... William Brumley..... James Perkins.....		Promoted Corporal 23 Dec '82 Dead 4 Dec '82

(Endorsed)

Roll and Muster 8<sup>th</sup>  
Company 1<sup>st</sup> N. York  
Regiment for Dec.

1782.

Capt Ten Broeck.



## NEW YORK LINE—

CAPTAIN JOHN C. TEN BROECK'S

Roll and Muster of the 8<sup>th</sup> Company of foot in the first New

Ranks	Names	Term of Inlistment	Casualties
Captain	John C. TenBroeck.....		on furlough
Lieut.	Wilhelmus Ryckman.....		
Ensign	Adam TenBroeck.....		
	Serjeants		
	Peter Gasper.....	War	
	James Parker.....	do	
	Michael Fleming.....	do	
	Michael McGuigan.....	do	
	Joseph Perkins.....	do	
	Corporals		
	James Atkinson.....	"	
	Thomas Marshall.....	"	
	James Van Derwarker....	"	On furlough
	Drummer		
	Richard Jm <sup>s</sup> Parker.....	"	
	Fifer		
	John Kronkhite.....		
	Privates		
1	Frances Ackling.....		
2	John Ackler.....		
3	Ephram Blanchard.....		
4	George Backus.....		
5	Mathew Caldwell.....		
6	Philip Caldwell.....		
7	Cornelius Cummins.....		
8	Christopher Charles.....		
9	Joseph Carman.....		
10	George Fulmor.....		



## 1ST REGIMENT

COMPANY, FEBRUARY, 1783.

York Regiment, Commanded by Colonel Goose Van Schaick.

Mustered	Time since last Muster or Inlistment	Alterations since last Muster
John C. TenBroeck.....	for Feb <sup>y</sup> 1783	
“ “	d <sup>o</sup>	
Adam TenBroeck.....	d <sup>o</sup>	
Peter Gasper.....	for Feb <sup>y</sup> 1783	
James Parker.....	D <sup>o</sup>	
Michael Fleming.....	do	
Michael McGuigan.....	do	
Joseph Perkins.....	do	
James Atkinson.....	“	
Thomas Marshall.....	“	
“ “	“	
Richard Jm <sup>s</sup> Parker.....	“	
John Kronkhite.....	“	
Frances Ackling.....	“	
John Ackler.....	“	
Ephram Blanchard.....	“	
George Backus.....	“	
Mathew Caldwell.....	“	
Philip Caldwell.....	“	
Cornelius Cummins.....	“	
Christopher Charles.....	“	
Joseph Carman.....	“	
George Fulmor.....	“	

Ranks	Names	Term of Inlistment	Casualties
	Privates		
11	Thomas Hattis.....		
12	James Hodge.....		
13	John Hannawell.....		
14	Patrick Kronkhite.....		
15	Alexander Kidd.....		
16	John List.....		
17	John Mills.....		
18	Alexander McMasters....		
19	George Northware.....		
20	Frederick Propper.....		
21	Henry Plimley.....		
22	Christopher Rudolph....		
23	Samuel Sudlow.....		
24	Jeremiah Skeeahan.....		
25	John Stagg.....		
26	Casper Salsbury.....		
27	Joseph Van Atter.....		
28	Richard Whaling.....		
29	James Duncan.....		
30	Henry Daniels.....		
31	William Gilmor.....		
32	Richard Robinson.....		
33	William Brumley.....		
34	Ruben McCollum.....		
35	Jotham Prindle.....		
36	Garret Naffee.....		
37	Edward McGarrihee....		
38	Peter Van Dyck.....		On furlough
39	Martinis Rees.....		do
40	John Windsor.....		Sick Gen <sup>l</sup> Hospital
41	James Perkins.....		do at Albany
42	John Burk.....		On Extra Ser- vice with Col <sup>o</sup> V Sc <sup>h</sup> [aick]

Mustered	Time since last Muster or Inlistment	Alterations since last Muster
Thomas Hattis.....	for Feb <sup>y</sup> 1783	
James Hodge.....	“	
John Hannawell.....		
Patrick Kronkhite.....		
Alexander Kidd.....		
John List.....		
John Mills.....		
Alexander McMasters.....		
George Northware.....		
Frederick Propper.....		
Henry Plimley.....		
Christopher Rudolph.....		
Samuel Sudlow.....		
Jeremiah Skeeahan.....		
John Stagg.....		
Casper Salsbury.....		
Joseph Van Atter.....		
Richard Whaling.....		
James Duncan.....		
Henry Daniels.....		
William Gilmor.....		
Richard Robinson.....		
William Brumley.....		
Ruben McCollum.....		
Jotham Prindle.....		
Garret Naffee.....		
Edward McGarrihee.....		

Ranks	Names	Term of Inlistment	Casualties
	Privates		
43	Benjamin Goodale.....		On Com <sup>d</sup> at Saratoga
44	John Wyatt.....		Do Do
45	Thomas Haynes.....		do do
46	William Kinkade.....		On furlough

I certify the above Roll to be the true State  
of said Company this 20<sup>th</sup> Day of March 1783.  
J C. TEN BROECK, Cap<sup>t</sup>

(Endorsed)  
Roll and Muster 8<sup>th</sup> Comp<sup>y</sup>  
1<sup>st</sup> N. Y. Regiment  
for Feb<sup>y</sup> 1783.

NEW YORK LINE—  
CAPTAIN DAVID VAN NESS'  
A Muster Roll of Captain David Van Ness's Company in the  
States commanded by  
November 21<sup>st</sup> 1776  
Commissioned November 21<sup>st</sup> 1776  
November 21<sup>st</sup> 1776  
November 21<sup>st</sup> 1776

No.	Appointed		
	1776		Sergeants
1	October	26	Bernard McLaughlin.....
2	October	25	Gilbert Bogert.....
3	October	28	Michael Flemming.....
	1777		
4	March	19	Henry Lewis.....

Mustered	Time since last Muster or Inlistment	Alterations since last Muster
		Returned from Captivity

I Certify the above Muster to be true in all its Contents.

Inspection of Feb<sup>y</sup> 1783

W. BARBER, Major &  
Asst Inspector of the North<sup>n</sup> Army.

# 1ST REGIMENT

COMPANY, OCTOBER–NOVEMBER 1777

first Battalion of New York Forces in the Services of the United  
Colonel Goose Van Schaick.

Captain David Van Ness

1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenant John Hooghkirk

2 Lieut. Abraham Hardenburgh, On Furlough by Colo Van  
Schaick

Ensign Jacob H. Wendell

For what Term	Remarks
During the War	On Command Gen <sup>l</sup> Schuyler's Guard
ditto	
ditto	
ditto	

No.	Appointed		
	1777		Corporals
1	March	1	John Hankee.....
	1776		
2	November	7	David Miller.....
	1777		
3	March	4	John Brumley.....
4	March	4	William Godwin.....
	1776		Drum
1	October	29	Henry Keyser.....
			Fife
1	September	25	Edward Collord.....
	Inlisted		Privates
	1777		
1	January	12	John Allen.....
	1776		
2	November	20	John Barratt.....
	1777		
3	April	29	William Brumley.....
4	January	4	Thomas Bray.....
	1776		
5	Novem	28	Archibald Bullock.....
6	October	28	John Baptist.....
7	Novem	3	John Cuffman.....
	1777		
8	March	19	Cornelius Cummins.....
	1776		
9	Decem	23	Henry Daniels.....
	1777		
10	February	22	William Elviston.....
	1776		
11	October	29	Thomas Hynes.....
	1777		
12	February	2	Thomas Hart.....

For what Term	Remarks
Three years	
During the War	
ditto	On Command at Saratoga as Mason
ditto	
ditto	
Ditto	
Three years	Sick in Gen <sup>l</sup> Hospital
During the War	
ditto	
ditto	
ditto	
ditto	
ditto	On Command Gen <sup>l</sup> Schuyler's Guard
Three years	
During the War	
ditto	On Command Gen <sup>l</sup> Schuyler's Guard
Three years	
	On Command in Gen <sup>l</sup> Hospital



No.	Inlisted		
	1776		Privates
13	October	28	Francis John.....
14	October	29	John Jacob Knight.....
15	October	25	William King.....
	1777		
16	Feb <sup>y</sup>	1 <sup>st</sup>	James McCormack.....
17	August	27	James Perkins.....
18	January	24	James Russell.....
19	January	23	James Rotchery.....
	1776		
20	Decem	14	John Stagg.....
	1776		
21	October	27	George Stoutenger.....
	1777		
22	January	7	Cornelius Van Salisbury.....
	1776		
23	October	26	Christian Van Vorst.....
24	October	27	Joseph Van Nelton.....
25	Decemb	21	Dan <sup>l</sup> Van Denburgh.....
26	October	28	Thomas Warder.....
27	Decem	14	Joseph White.....
	1777		
28	July	1	Thomas Zeager.....

Schenectady, Nov. 14, 1777. Mustered then Captain David

PROOF OF THE

	Captain	1 <sup>st</sup> Lieutenant	2 <sup>d</sup> Lieutenant	Ensign
Present.....	1	1	..	1
Absent.....	..	..	1	..
Total.....	1	1	1	1



For what Term	Remarks
During the War	
ditto	
ditto	
Three years	
ditto	
ditto	On Command in Gen <sup>l</sup> Hospital
During the War	
ditto	Confined in Guard House
ditto	
Three years	On Command as Blacksmith in Albany
During the War	On Furlough by Colo Van Schaick Nov. 3, 1777 for 12 days
ditto	
ditto	On Command with paymaster
ditto	
ditto	
ditto	

Van Ness's Company as specified in the above Roll.

RICH<sup>d</sup> VARICK, D.M.M. Gen<sup>l</sup> N.D.

Wm Car returned from Desertion in October By Proclamation.

EFFECTIVES

Sergeants	Corporals	Drum	Fife	Privates	Total
4	3	1	1	19	31
..	1	..	..	9	11
4	4	1	1	28	42

We do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true State of Individual according to our best Knowledge.

Sworn before me in Garrison  
in Schenectady, November 14th, 1777.  
CORN<sup>l</sup> V. DYCK, L<sup>t</sup> Col<sup>o</sup>

(Endorsed)  
Muster Roll of  
Cap<sup>t</sup> David Van Ness's Company  
Col<sup>o</sup> V. Schaick's Battalion New York Forces  
From Oct. 4th, to Nov. 15, 1777.  
Examined.

NEW YORK LINE—  
CAPTAIN DAVID VAN NESS'  
A Muster Roll of the Company Number Six in the first Battalion  
manded by Colonel  
November 21, 1776  
November 21, 1776  
Commissioned November 21, 1776  
November 21, 1776

No.	
	Serjeants
1	Gilbert Bogart.....
2	Bernard McLaughlin.....
3	Michael Flemming.....
4	Henry Lewis.....
	Corporals
1	John Hankee.....
2	David Miller.....
3	John Brumley.....
4	William Godwin.....

the Company without Fraud to the United States or to any

DAVID VAN NESS, Cap<sup>t</sup>  
JOHN HOOGHKIRK, Lieu<sup>t</sup>

---

1ST REGIMENT

COMPANY MARCH—MAY 1778

of New York Forces in the Service of the United States Com-  
Goose Van Schaick.

Captain David Van Ness    Absent without leave since the 7<sup>th</sup>  
April 1778

1 Lieutenant John Hooghkirk

2 Lieutenant Abraham Hardenbergh

Ensign Jacob H. Wendell,    Sick in Quarters

War	3 yrs.	Remarks
1	"	
1	"	
1	"	
1	"	

No.	
	Drum & Fife
1	Edward Collard.....
	Privates
1	John Allen.....
2	Jacob Ackerson.....
3	John Baratt.....
4	John Baptist.....
5	Archibald Bullock.....
6	William Brumley.....
7	Thomas Bray.....
8	John Burck.....
9	Cornelius Commins.....
10	Thomas Cooper.....
11	William Carr.....
12	Henry Daniels.....
13	Andrew Drincks.....
14	William Elviston.....
15	John Houff.....
16	Stephen Height.....
17	Thomas Hart.....
18	Francis John.....
19	William King.....
20	John Jacob Knight.....
21	Nicholas Heller.....
22	David Munday.....
23	James Perkins.....
24	James Rotchery.....
25	Eselia L. Revelea.....
26	George Stoutengen.....
27	John Stagg.....
28	Joseph Van Netten.....
29	Christian Van Vorst.....
30	John Van Snell.....
31	Thomas Warden.....
32	Joseph White.....

[illegible]

No.	
	Privates
33	Nicholas Wesells.....
34	Christian Wormoet.....
35	Jesse Shearman.....
36	John Berryhill.....
37	Christian Charles.....
38	James Russell.....
39	Thomas Hynes.....
40	Daniel Van Denburgh.....
41	Fredrick C. Cripen.....
42	Corn <sup>l</sup> Van Salsbury.....
43	Jacob Quackenbush.....
44	Daniel Stanley.....
45	William Taylor.....
46	Peter Wood.....
47	James McCormic.....
48	John Cuffman.....

Chester County, May 5<sup>th</sup>, 1778. Then Mustered Cap<sup>t</sup> Van

PROOF OF THE

	Captain	1 Lieut.	2 Lieut.	Ensign
Present.....	..	1	1	1
Absent.....	..	..	..	..
Total.....	..	1	1	1

We do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of individual according to our best knowledge.

Sworn before me at Traydiffirin  
Near Camp Valley Forge, May 7, 1778.  
G. V. SCHAICK, Col<sup>o</sup>.

War	3 yrs.	Remarks
1	"	
1	"	
1	"	Prisoner in Camp.
1	"	Sick in Albany New York
1	"	Sick in Fish Kills ditto
"	1	Sick in Schenectady ditto
1	"	On Com <sup>d</sup> Gen <sup>l</sup> Schuyler's Guard
1	"	On furlough by Col. Van Schaick Mar 28, '78 for 3mo.
"	1	Deserted Mar. 5, 1778
"	1	ditto, April 1 '78
"	1	ditto, ditto 1 '78
"	1	do do 1, '78
"	1	do do 15, '78
"	1	do do 15, '78
"	1	do do 21, '78
1	"	Died May 2, '78

Ness Comp<sup>y</sup> as Specified in the Above Roll.

F. GREEN, D.M.M.

#### EFFECTIVES

Serjeants	Corporals	Drum	Fife	Privates	Total
4	3	..	1	34	45
..	1	..	..	6	7
4	4	..	1	40	52

the Company without Fraud to the United States or to any

JOHN HOOGHKIRK, Lieu<sup>t</sup>

AB<sup>m</sup> HARDENBERGH, Lieu<sup>t</sup>

(Endorsed)

A Muster Roll of the Comp<sup>y</sup> Number Six  
in the first Batt. of New York Forces  
Commanded by Colonel Goose Van Schaick.  
From 17<sup>th</sup> March 1778 to May 5, 1778.



## NEW YORK LINE—

CAPTAIN JOHN H.

We the Subscribers have Severally inlisted ourselves as Soldiers of America in Captain John H. Wendell's Company of Col<sup>o</sup> serve in said Army during the present War, and we do to such Rules, Laws & Regulations as are or shall be

Mens Names	When Inlisted	What Station	Where Inlisted
Abraham Defreest..... X	1776 28 <sup>th</sup> Nov	Private	Alb <sup>y</sup>
Benjamin Goodales..... Mark X	do	do	do
Hendrick Carman..... Mark	do	do	do
Nathaniel Reed.....	5 Dec	do	Alb <sup>y</sup>
Jacob Crolrin.....	do	do	do
James White..... X	do	do	do
Joseph Battina..... Mark	do	do	do
John Wyatt.....	10 <sup>th</sup> do	do	do
Jacob Reyning..... X	14 <sup>th</sup> do	do	do
Patrick Kannely..... Mark	16 <sup>th</sup> do	Fifer	do
John Russell.....	16 <sup>th</sup> do	Serj <sup>t</sup>	do
Patrick McCue.....	19 do	Private	do
James J. Atkson..... X His Mark	19 <sup>th</sup> do	do	do
William Burke.....	20 do	do	do
W <sup>m</sup> Miller..... X His Mark	21 do	do	do
Ephraim H. Blancherd.....	21 do	do	do



1ST REGIMENT

WENDELL'S COMPANY

in the Continental Army for the Defence of the United States  
 Goose Van Schaick's Regiment Raised for that purpose to  
 Respectively Bind ourselves to conform in every Instance  
 made for the ordering and Government of said Army.

Age	Size		Com- plexion	Colour Hair	Colour of Eyes	Natural Marks
22 Years	5	9	Fair	Brown	Greyish	
20 do	5	9	Fair	Brown	Greyish	
24 do	5	8	Fair	Brown	Brown	
32 do	5	10	do	do	Greyish	
29 do	5	9	do	Black	do	
25 do	5	8 $\frac{1}{2}$	do	do	Brown	
39 do	5	9 $\frac{3}{4}$	Brown	Brown	Grey	
38 do	5	9	Pock Pitted	Black	Greyish	Scar on the L Face
25 do	5	5	Fair	Brown	Brown	
36 do	5	9	Pitted Pock	Fair	Blue	
29 do	5	8 $\frac{3}{4}$	Fair	Brown	Grey	
19 do	5	5	Fair	Fair	Greyish	
21 do	5	7	Fair	Fair	Grey	
23 do	5	7	Pock Marked	Brown	Brown	
42 do	5	5 $\frac{1}{2}$	Fair	Black	Greyish	
18 do	5	8	Fair	Brown	Brown	

Mens Names	When Inlisted	What Station	Where Inlisted
Francis Acklin..... X his Mark	23 <sup>rd</sup> do	do	do
William Orr.....	23 <sup>rd</sup> do	do	Sch <sup>ty</sup>
Thomas Welch.....	23 <sup>rd</sup> do	do	do
	1777		
Peter Gasper.....	3 <sup>rd</sup> Jan <sup>y</sup>	do	do
Martinis Rees..... X His Mark	7 <sup>th</sup> do	do	do
Henck Able..... X His Mark	10 do	do	do
Daniel Spinnie..... X His Mark	16 do	do	do
	1777		
Patrick Kelly..... X His Mark	Oct 29 <sup>th</sup>	Private	Abl <sup>y</sup>
Rich <sup>d</sup> James Barker..... X His Mark	Nov 1		Sch <sup>ty</sup>
John Patrick Cronkhite..... X His Mark	do 1		Sch <sup>ty</sup>
William Dougherty..... X His Mark	do 3	Fife Major	Sch <sup>ty</sup>

Mens Names	Accidental Marks	Place of Abode
Abraham Defreest..... X	Scar on the Right side of his Head	Claverack
Benjamin Goodales..... Mark X		do
Hendrick Carman..... Mark		East Camp
Nathaniel Reed.....	Scar on his R hand	Westchester
Jacob Crolrin.....	Scar on the R. chin	Bever Dam

Age	Size	Com- plexion	Colour Hair	Colour of Eyes	Natural Marks
40 do	5 2	Fair	do	do	The R ear Wenon.
29 do	5 10	Red	Sandy	Greyish	
31 do	5 5	Sandy Dark	" Black	Brown	
24 do	5 3	Fair	Brown	Greyish	
19 do	5 8	Fair	Brown	Greyish	
24 do	5 8	Brown	Brown	Brown	
21 do	5 6	do	do	Greyish	
23 do	5 7	do	do	do	
12 do	4½	do	do	do	
11 do	4	Fair	Brown	do	
17	5 2	do	do	Brown	

Place of Birth	Occupation	Out of whose Company	Out of whose Regiment
N. York	Yeoman	Cap <sup>t</sup> Wendell	Col <sup>o</sup> Wynkoop's
Nobletown	do	do	do
Rynbeck	do	do	do
Norwalk Germany	Carpinter do	Cap <sup>t</sup> Williams Cap <sup>t</sup> Veeder	Col <sup>o</sup> Snyders Van Dycks

Mens Names	Accidental Marks	Place of Abode
James White..... X		Rynbeck
Joseph Battina..... Mark		Florida
John Wyatt.....	Scar cut in the R Knee	Alb <sup>y</sup>
Jacob Reyning..... X	Cut on the R Eye Brow	Albany
Patrick Kannely..... Mark		N. York
John Russell.....		N. York
Patrick McCue.....		Schohary
James J. Atkson..... X His Mark		Stillwater
William Burke.....		N. York
W <sup>m</sup> Miller..... X His Mark	Scar on R side of his hd	Claverack
Ephraim H. Blancherd.....		White Creek
Francis Acklin..... X his Mark		Claverack
William Orr.....	Scar on the lower part of his Belly	Albany
Thomas Welch.....		Norman's Kill
Peter Gasper.....	Scar on the left leg	Greenbush
Martinis Rees..... X His Mark		Flatts
Henck Able..... X His Mark		Flatts
Daniel Spinnie..... X His Mark		
Patrick Kelly..... X His Mark		Claverack
Rich <sup>d</sup> James Barker..... X His Mark		Rynbeck

Place of Birth	Occupation	Out of whose Company	Out of whose Regiment
Ireland	Weaver	Cap <sup>t</sup> Wendell	Wynkoop
Ireland	Coppersmith	Cap <sup>t</sup> Veeder	Van Dyck's
Maryland	Carpenter	Cap <sup>t</sup> Sandford	Wynkorp's
Amsterdam	Yeoman	Wendell	Wynkoop's
Ireland	Barber	O'Hara	Wynkoops
Ireland	penman	do	do
Ireland	Tanner	do	..
do	Weaver	Cap <sup>t</sup> Collins	Van Dyck's
Ireland	Chandler	O'Hara	Wynkoops
Scotland	Yeoman	Wendell's	Wynkoop's
Ireland	Yeoman		
Ireland	Cordwainer	Wendell's	Wynkoop's
Ireland	Cordwainer	Williams	Snyders
N. York	Labourer	Veeder	Van Dycks
N. Jersey	Labourer	Stanton	Col <sup>o</sup> Warners
Fishkill	Labourer	Wendells	Wynkoop's
Albany	do	Vosburgh	do
Portsmouth	do	Salter	Poor's Regt.
Ireland	Labourer		
America	do		

Mens Names	Accidental Marks	Place of Abode
John Patrick Cronkhite..... X His Mark		Claverack
William Dougherty..... X His Mark		Sch <sup>ty</sup>

NEW YORK LINE—  
CAPTAIN JOHN H. WENDELL’S  
A Muster Roll of Captain John H. Wendell’s Company in the  
States Commanded by Col<sup>o</sup> Goose Van Schaick  
November 21<sup>st</sup> 1776  
November 21<sup>st</sup> 1776  
Commissioned November 21<sup>st</sup> 1776  
November 21<sup>st</sup> 1776

Appointed	
	Serjeants
	Peter Gasper.....
	Abraham Defreest.....
1779	
Jan <sup>y</sup> 1	James White.....
1777	
July 4	Isaac Isaacs.....
	John Duncan.....
	Corporals
	James Parker.....
	James Atkinson.....
	James White.....
1779	
Jan <sup>y</sup> 1 <sup>st</sup>	Patrick Kelly.....
	Drum
	Richard J. Parker.....



Place of Birth	Occupation	Out of whose Company	Out of whose Regiment
Donyal Ireland			

(Endorsed)

Inlistment for the War.

## 1ST REGIMENT

COMPANY, NOVEMBER-DECEMBER, 1778

first Battalion of New York Forces, in the Service of the United  
for the Months of November & December 1778.

Captain John H. Wendell

1<sup>st</sup> Lieut John C. Ten Broeck On Furlough by Col<sup>o</sup> Van Schaick2<sup>nd</sup> Lieu<sup>t</sup> Christopher Muller Ditto

Ensign Jeremiah C. Muller

What Term	Remarks
War	
3 Years	Transferred to Col <sup>o</sup> Gansevoort's Reg <sup>t</sup> 25 <sup>th</sup> Nov.'78 Deceased the 26 <sup>th</sup> day of Dec. 1778
War	Promoted to Serj <sup>t</sup> 1 <sup>st</sup> Jan <sup>y</sup> 1779

Appointed		
1778		Fife
Dec	1 <sup>st</sup>	John Cronkhite.....
Inlisted		Privates
		Francis Acklin.....
1776		
Dec	4	John Butler.....
		Ephraim Blanchard.....
1777		
May	11	John Backus.....
Aug	20	George Bachus.....
		Elnathan Baker.....
Feb	17	Peter Clopper.....
Jan <sup>y</sup>	21	Patrick Cronkhite.....
1776		
Dec	5	Robert Cahel.....
1777		
Jan <sup>y</sup>	18	Jacob Chase.....
		Anthony Crowder.....
1776		
Dec	27	John Decker.....
		John Fullerton.....
		George Fulmer.....
		Benjamin Goodale.....
		Samuel Garrett.....
1777		
Oct	16	Peter Gordyer.....
		Johan Casper Gilbert.....
		Thomas Hattis.....
1777		
March	12	John Hanowell.....
		William Kincaid.....
		Patrick Kelly.....
		Hosea McFarlan.....
1777		
April	21	Isaac Morris.....
Do		William McManus.....



What Term	Remarks
War	
D <sup>o</sup>	Sick in Gen <sup>l</sup> Hospital Albany
Do	
Do	
	ditto
Do	
Do	
Do	Invalid Ditto
Do	Invalid
Do	
	On Command Gen <sup>l</sup> Schuyler's Guard
	Left Sick at Spotwood in State N. Jersey
Do	
Do	Transfer'd from Col <sup>o</sup> Ganswoort's Reg <sup>t</sup> 24 <sup>th</sup> Nov'78
	Promoted to Corporal 1 <sup>st</sup> Jan <sup>y</sup> 1779
3 years	
Do	On Command Gen <sup>l</sup> Schuyler's Guard On Command at Albany

Inlisted		
		Privates
		William Orr.....
		Jotham Prindle.....
Feb	9	Frederick Proper.....
		Martinus Rees.....
		Christopher Rudolph.....
Jan <sup>y</sup>	13	Daniel Ranken.....
		Jacob Snyder.....
		Samuel Sudlow.....
		Hendrick Shirts.....
		John Seeger.....
Feb <sup>y</sup>	13	George Van Bueren.....
		John Wyatt.....
		Thomas Welch.....
		William Wederwax.....
	1776	
Dec	28	Richard Whalen.....
		Johan Ch. Bedner.....

Fort Schuyler January 11th, 1779    Mustered then Captain

PROOF OF THE

	Captain	1 <sup>st</sup> Lieutenant	2 <sup>nd</sup> Lieutenant	Ensign
Present.....	1	..	..	1
Absent.....	..	1	1	..
Total.....	1	1	1	1

We do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true  
to any Individual according to our best knowledge.

Sworn before me at Fort Schuyler  
this Eleventh Day of January 1779  
CORN<sup>l</sup> V DYCK, L<sup>t</sup> Col<sup>o</sup>.

What Term	Remarks
Do	
Do	
	On Command at Albany
Do	On furlough by Col <sup>o</sup> Van Schaick On Command Gen <sup>l</sup> Schuyler's Guard
Do	Deceased 18th Day of December 1778.

John H. Wendell's Company as Specified in the above Roll.  
JOHN HANSON, D<sup>y</sup> M. Mast<sup>r</sup>.

## EFFECTIVES

Serjeants	Corporals	Drums	Fife	Privates	Total
3	3	1	1	29	39
..	..	..	..	10	12
3	3	1	1	39	51

State of the Company without fraud to the United States or  
JN<sup>o</sup> H. WENDELL, Cap<sup>t</sup>  
JEREMIAH MULLER, En.

(Endorsed)

Muster Roll of Captain John H. Wendell's Company  
Col<sup>o</sup> Van Schaick's Battalion New York Forces  
For the Months of November & December 1778.

Examined

NEW YORK LINE—

CAPTAIN JOHN H. WENDELL'S

A Muster Roll of Captain John H. Wendell's Company in the States commanded by Colonel Goose Van Schaick

1776 March 1<sup>st</sup>  
1776 November 21<sup>st</sup>  
Commissioned 1776 November 21<sup>st</sup>  
1776 November 21<sup>st</sup>

Appointed	
	Serjeants
	Peter Gasper.....
	Abraham Defreest.....
1777	
Jan 20	William Ferguson.....
	Corporals
	James Parker.....
	James Atkinson.....
	Patrick Kelly.....
	Drum
	Rich <sup>d</sup> J <sup>s</sup> Parker
	Fife
	John Cronkhite.....
Inlisted	Privates
	Francis Acklin.....
	Ephraim Blanchard.....
1777	
May 11	John Bachus.....
August 20	George Bachus.....
Feb. 17	Peter Clopper.....
Jan 21	Patrick Cronkhite.....
	Anthony Crowder.....
	John Fullerton.....
	George Fulmer.....
	Benjamin Goodale.....

## 1ST REGIMENT

COMPANY, APRIL—MAY, 1779

first Battalion New York Forces in the Service of the United  
for the Months of April and May 1779.

Captain John H. Wendell

Lieu<sup>t</sup> Nathaniel HenryLieu<sup>t</sup> Henry Van Woert acting as Ensign

Ensign Jeremiah C. Muller Supernumerary

What Term	Remarks
3 years	Taken prisoner 23 July
ditto	Killed 23 <sup>rd</sup> July '79
ditto	
ditto	
ditto	
	taken Prisoner 4th June '79
	Killed by the Enemy 4th June '79
	On Command at Saratoga

Inlisted		
1777		Privates
Oct	16	Peter Gardner.....
		Thomas Hattis.....
		William Kincaid.....
April	21	Isaac Morris.....
do	30	William McManus.....
	"	Hosea McFarlan.....
	"	George Notewear.....
	"	William Orr.....
	"	Jothan Prindle.....
	"	Christian Philipse.....
1777		
Feb.	19	Frederick Proper.....
March	12	Joseph Perkins.....
	"	Martinus Rees.....
	"	Christopher Rudolph.....
	"	Jacob Snyder.....
	"	Henry Shaver.....
	"	Samuel Sudlow.....
	"	John Seeger.....
	"	Christian Stader.....
	"	Benjamin Sudder.....
	"	Samuel Turner.....
	"	Thomas Welch.....
	"	John Wyatt.....
	"	William Wederwax.....
1776		
Dec	28	Richard Whalen.....
	"	John Windsor.....
	"	Elnathan Baker.....
1776		
Dec	22	John Decker.....
"	"	John Casper Gilbert.....

Fort Schuyler June the 1<sup>st</sup> 1779 Mustered then Captain

What Term	Remarks
ditto	
ditto	Taken prisoner 23 <sup>d</sup> July
ditto	on ditto
ditto	on ditto at Albany
	Taken prisoner 23 <sup>d</sup> July
3 years	
ditto	
ditto	On Command at Saratoga
ditto	Deserted 1 <sup>st</sup> April 1779
"	Deserted 1 <sup>st</sup> April 1779
	Ditto the 22 <sup>nd</sup> May 1779

John H. Wendell's Company as specified in the above Roll.

H<sup>y</sup> V<sup>n</sup> WOERT, Dep<sup>y</sup> M.M.

PROOF OF THE

	Captain	Lieutenant	Ensign	Serjeants
Present.....	1	1	1	3
Absent.....	..	..	..	..
Total.....	1	1	1	3

We do Swear that the within Muster Roll is a true State of Individual according to our best Knowledge.

Sworn before me in Garrison  
at Fort Schuyler June 1st 1779.  
G. V. SCHAICK, Col<sup>o</sup>.

(Endorsed)  
Muster Roll of  
Captain John H. Wendell's Company  
Col<sup>o</sup> Van Schaick's Battalion  
New York Forces  
For the Months of April & May 1779.

Examined

NEW YORK LINE—

CAPTAIN JOHN H. WENDELL'S

A Muster Roll of Captain John H. Wendell's Company in the  
States commanded by Colonel Goose Van Schaick  
1776 March 1<sup>st</sup>

Commissioned November 21<sup>st</sup>  
November 21<sup>st</sup>

November 21<sup>st</sup>

Appointed	
	Sergeants
	Peter Gasper.....
	Abraham Defreest.....
1777	
January 20 <sup>th</sup>	William Ferguson.....



## EFFECTIVES

Corporals	Drum	Fife	Privates	Total
3	1	1	32	43
..	..	..	4	4
3	1	1	36	47

the Company without fraud to the United States or to any

JN<sup>o</sup> H. WENDELL, Cap<sup>t</sup>  
N. HENRY, Lieut.

## 1ST REGIMENT

COMPANY, JUNE–AUGUST, 1779

first Battalion New York Forces in the Service of the United  
For<sup>e</sup> the Months of June, July & August, 1779.

Captain John H. Wendell, On Furlough by Lieut Colonel  
Van Dyck

Lieutenant Nathanael Henry

Ensign Henry Van Woert, Rank as second Lieutenant, On  
Command at Albany

Ensign Jeremiah C. Muller Supernumeray

What Term	Remarks
During the War	Taken Prisoner by the Enemy July 23 <sup>d</sup> 1779.
3 years	

Appointed		
		Corporals
		James Parker.....
		James Atkinson.....
		Patrick Kelly.....
		Drum
		Richard James Parker.....
		Fifes
		John Cronkhite.....
Inlisted		Privates
		Francis Acklin.....
		Ephraim Blanehard.....
1777		
August	20 <sup>th</sup>	George Bachus.....
February	17	Peter Clopper.....
January	21 <sup>st</sup>	Patrick Cronkhite.....
1776		
December	22	John Decker.....
		George Fulmer.....
		Benjamin Goodale.....
1777		
October	16	Peter Gardner.....
		Thomas F. Hattis.....
April	21 <sup>st</sup>	Isaac Mooris.....
ditto	30	William McManus.....
		George Notewear.....
		William Orr.....
		Jotham Prindle.....
		Christian Philipsa.....
1777		
February	19	Frederick Proper.....
March	12	Joseph Perkins.....

What Term	Remarks
During the War	
Three years ditto	On Furlough by Lt. Col <sup>o</sup> Van Dyck 21 <sup>st</sup> Aug. 1779 for two Months.
During The War	On Furlough by Lt. Col <sup>o</sup> Van Dyck 21 Aug. 1779 for 30 days.
Three years During the War	Joined July 14 <sup>th</sup> , 1779.
	On Command at Saratoga .
Three years During the War.	
Three years ditto	On Command at Saratoga ditto at Albany
During the War	
Three years	

Inlisted		
1777		Privates
		Martinis Rees.....
		Christopher Rudolph.....
		Jacob Snyder.....
		Henry Shaver.....
		Samuel Sudlow.....
		John Seeger.....
		Christian Stader.....
1779 August 20		Benjamin Sudder.....
		Jeremiah Skeen.....
		Samuel Turner.....
		Thomas Welch.....
		John Wyatt.....
		William Wederwas.....
1776 December 28 1777		Richard Whalen.....
		Adam Weaver.....
		John Windsor.....
		Anthony Crowder.....
		William Kincaid.....
		Hosea McFarlan.....
		John Fullerton.....
1777 May 11 <sup>th</sup>		John Backus.....

Fort Schuyler September 11<sup>th</sup>, 1779. Mustered then Cap

PROOF OF THE

	Captain	Lieut.	Ensign	Sergeant
Present.....	..	1	..	2
Absent.....	1	..	1	1
Total.....	1	1	1	3

What term	Remarks
During the War	
Three years ditto	Joined June 22 <sup>d</sup> , 1779
During the War	Taken Prisoner by the Enemy June 4th, 1779. ditto July 23, ditto July 23, Killed by the Enemy, June 4th.
Three years	ditto July 23.

tain John H. Wendell's Company as specified in the above Roll,  
AB<sup>m</sup> HARDENBERGH, D.M.Mast<sup>r</sup>

EFFECTIVES

Corporals	Drum	Fife	Privates	Total
3	1	1	29	37
..	..	..	8	11
3	1	1	37	48

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true State of the  
vidual according to our best knowledge.

Sworn before me in Garrison  
at Fort Schuyler, September 13, 1779.  
CORN. V. DYCK, L<sup>t</sup> Col<sup>o</sup>.

(Endorsed)  
A Muster Roll of Captain John H. Wendell's Company in the  
First Battalion New York Forces Commanded by  
Colonel Goose Van Schaick.  
For the months of June, July & August 1779.  
Examined

NEW YORK LINE—  
CAPTAIN JOHN H. WENDELL'S  
A Muster Roll of Captain John H. Wendell's Company in the  
States commanded by Colonel Goose Van Schaick for  
1776 March 1<sup>st</sup>  
November 21<sup>st</sup>  
Commissioned November 21<sup>st</sup>  
November 21<sup>st</sup>

Appointed	
1780 June 1	Serjeants
	Peter Gasper.....
	Abraham Defreest.....
	James Parker.....
	Corporals
	James Atkinson.....
	Patrick Cronkhite.....
	Patrick Kelly.....
	Martinis Rees.....
	Drum
	Richard J. Parker.....

Company without Fraud to the United States or to any Indi-

N. HENRY, Lieut.

---

1ST REGIMENT

COMPANY, MARCH-JUNE, 1780

first Battalion New York Forces, in the Service of the United  
the Months of March, April, May and June 1780.

Captain John H. Wendell

Lieu<sup>t</sup> Nathaniel Henry

Ensign Henry Van Woert Rank as second Lieu<sup>t</sup> on command  
at Albany.

Ensign Jeremiah C. Muller Supernumeray

What Term	Remarks
During War	Prisoner with the Enemy 23 <sup>d</sup> July 1779
During War	Deserted 22 <sup>d</sup> May 1780.



Appointed	
Inlisted	Fife John Cronkhite.....
	Privates Francis Acklin..... Ephraim Blanchard..... George Bachus..... John Callichan..... Philip Colwell..... Matthew Colwell..... John Decker..... George Fulmer..... Benjamin Goodale.....
1777	
Oct 16	Peter Gardner..... Thomas Hattis..... George Notewear..... William Orr .....
	Jotham Prindle..... Christian Philips..... Frederick Proper..... Joseph Perkins..... Martinis Rees..... Christopher Rudolph..... Jacob Snyder..... Henry Shaver..... Samuel Sudlow..... John Seeger..... Christian Stader..... Benjamin Sudder..... Jeremiah Skeen..... Thomas Welch..... John Wyatt..... Richard Whalen..... John Windsor.....



What Term	Remarks
Three years During War	Sick at Claverack
	On Command at Saratoga
	Promoted to Serj <sup>t</sup> in Col <sup>o</sup> V <sup>n</sup> Dyck's Com <sup>py</sup> the 16 of June 1780.
	Promoted to Corporal 1st June 1780

Inlisted	
1777 Jan <sup>r</sup>	Privates Adam Weaver..... Anthony Crowder..... William Kincaid..... Hosea McFarlan.....
1777 April 21 April 30	Isaac Morris..... William McManus..... William Wederwax..... Samuel Turner.....

Fort Schuyler 10<sup>th</sup> July, 1780. Mustered then Captain

PROOF OF THE

	Captain	Lieutenant	Ensign	Serjeants
Present.....	1	1	..	2
Absent.....	..	..	1	1
Total.....	1	1	1	3

We do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true State of Individual according to our best knowledge.

Sworn before me in Garrison at Fort Schuyler this 10<sup>th</sup> day of July 1780.

JN<sup>o</sup> GRAHAM, Maj<sup>r</sup>  
Commanding.

(Endorsed)

A Muster Roll of Captain Wendell's Company in the first Batt<sup>l</sup><sup>a</sup> New York Forces commanded by Colonel Goose Van Schaick

For the Months of March, April May and June 1780.  
Cap<sup>t</sup> Wendell.

What Term	Remarks
3 years During War	Joined the Com <sup>py</sup> 22 <sup>nd</sup> June 1779 Prisoner with the Enemy 4 June 1779 ditto 23 July 1779 ditto ditto
3 years	Discharged 1 <sup>st</sup> May 1780. ditto ditto Deserted 1 April 1780 Ditto 22 <sup>nd</sup> May 1780

Wendell's Company as Specified in the above Roll.

AB<sup>m</sup> HARDENBERGH, A.D.M.Mast<sup>r</sup>

#### EFFECTIVES

Corporals	Drum	Fife	Privates	Total
3	1	1	27	36
..	0	..	5	7
3	1	1	32	43

the Company without fraud to the United States or to any

J. H. WENDELL, Cap<sup>t</sup>

N. HENRY, Lieu<sup>t</sup>

Examined

NEW YORK LINE—

CAPTAIN JOHN H. WENDELL'S

A Muster Roll of late Captain John H. Wendell's Company in  
United States, Commanded by Col<sup>o</sup> Goose

1776 March 1st,

1776 March 1<sup>st</sup>,

Commissioned 1778 May 28<sup>th</sup>,

Appointed	
	Serjents
	Peter Gasper.....
	James Parker.....
	Alexander Kid.....
	Michael Fleming.....
	Michael M <sup>c</sup> Guigan.....
	Corporals
	James Atkinson.....
	Patrick Kronkhite.....
	Martinis Rees.....
	Henry Daniels.....
	John Hanky.....
	Drum
	Rich <sup>d</sup> J <sup>s</sup> Parker.....
	Fife
	John Kronkhite.....
Inlisted	Privates
	Francis Acklin.....
	Eph <sup>m</sup> Blanchard.....
	George Bachus.....
	John Burek.....
	John Barret.....
	William Bromley.....
	Mathew Calwell.....

1ST REGIMENT

COMPANY, APRIL, 1781.

the first Regiment New York Forces, in the Service of the Van Schaick for the Month of April 1781.

Captain John H. Wendell Resigned April 5<sup>th</sup>, 1781

Lieut John C. Ten Broeck

Ensign Jeremiah Van Reansselaer on Command Albany.

Term	Remarks
War	<div>On Duty</div> <div>Sick at Albany</div> <div>On duty</div> <div>do do</div> <div>Sick at Albany</div> <div>On duty</div> <div>do do</div>

Inlisted	
	Privates
	Philip Calwell.....
	John Caliehan Lt Infantry.....
	Corn <sup>l</sup> Cummins.....
	Christian Charles.....
	Joseph Carman.....
	John Cumins.....
	Ruben McColm.....
	James Van Dewerker.....
	James Duncan.....
	William Elverston.....
	George Fulmer.....
	William Gilmore.....
	Benj <sup>m</sup> Goodale.....
	Thomas Hattis.....
	James Hodge.....
	Thomas Hines.....
	John Hannawell.....
	John Mills.....
	Eph <sup>m</sup> Marsh.....
	Thomas Marshall.....
	Peter Miller.....
	George Noteware.....
	Garret Nafee.....
	Frederick Proper.....
	Jotham Prindle.....
	Joseph Perkins.....
	James Perkins.....
	Henry Plemly.....
	Cristian Rudolph.....
	Jacob Snider.....
	Samuel Sudlow.....
	John Sagor.....
	Christian Staden.....
	Jeremiah Skeen.....
	John Stagg.....

Term	Remarks
	do do
	On Command at Albany
	On d° Newburgh
	D° New Winsor
	On Duty
	D° d°
	D° d°
	Sick at Albany
	On Duty
	On Command Smiths Clove
	do Saratoga
	On do Smiths Clove
	On do Saratoga
	Sick at Albany
	On Furlough Sick at Claverack
	On Command at Stony Point

Inlisted	
	Privates Casper Salisbury..... Joseph Van Atten..... Christian Van Vorst..... Rich <sup>d</sup> Whalen..... John Winsor..... John Wyatt..... Daniel Wallace..... Nicholas Weasell.....

West Point Mustered then Late Cap<sup>t</sup> Wendell's Company

PROOF OF THE

	Captain	Lieut.	Ensign
Present.....	..	1	..
Absent.....	..	..	1
Total.....	..	1	1

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true State of Individual According to my best Knowledge.

Sworn before me in Garrison  
West Point, May 7<sup>th</sup> 1781.

G. V. SCHAICK Col<sup>o</sup>  
Command           3  
Mass<sup>ts</sup> Brigade.

(Endorsed)

A Muster Roll of Late Cap<sup>t</sup> Wendell's Company  
in the first Reg<sup>t</sup> New York Forces  
Commanded by Col<sup>o</sup> Goose Van Schaick  
for the Month of April 1781.



Term	Remarks
	On Duty do On Command Stony Point On Do do On Command Saratoga  Sick at Albany

as Specified in the Above Roll.

Signed BENJ<sup>m</sup> WARREN, S. Inspector

#### EFFECTIVES

Serjeant	Corporal	Drum	Fife	Privates
5	3	1	1	24
..	2	..	..	26
5	5	1	1	50

the Company without fraud to the United States or to any

JN<sup>o</sup> C. TEN BROECK L<sup>t</sup>

NEW YORK LINE—  
REVIEW

Inspection Return of the 2<sup>nd</sup> N York Reg<sup>t</sup> Commanded by Philip  
Officers prest<sup>t</sup> fit for Duty

	Field			Commissioned			
	Colonel	Lt Colo	Major	Capt <sup>s</sup>	Capt <sup>t</sup> Lieut <sup>t</sup>	Lieut <sup>s</sup>	Ensigns
	1	1	..	5	1	3	2
Sick prest <sup>t</sup> .....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Sick Abst <sup>t</sup> .....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
On Command.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Extra Service.....	..	..	..	1	..	2	..
On Furlough.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Recruiting.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
On the Staff.....	..	..	1	..	..	3	1
Prisoners of War.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Furloughs Exp.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
In Arrest.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total.....	..	..	1	1	..	5	1
Total Officers.....	1	1	1	6	1	8	3
Vacant.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	6

Rank & File

Prest <sup>t</sup> fit	Sick prest <sup>t</sup>	Sick Abst <sup>t</sup>	On Comm <sup>d</sup>	Extra Service
131	6	8	2	18
		Sick absent		Extra Service
		Salem..... 1		Waggoners..... 10
		Albany..... 1		Bakers..... 1
		Orrangetown... 1		Sapper & Miner..... 1
		Rochester..... 1		Tend <sup>g</sup> Sick..... 1
		Highlands..... 1		Fishkills..... 1
		Fishkills..... 1		Waiters to Abst Officers.. 2
		Paramus..... 1		Do to Field do..... 2
		Baskenridge.... 1		
		8		18



Establishment.....	1	1	1	6	1	8	9	..
--------------------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----

Fit for

	1	1	..	5	1	3	2	..
L <sup>t</sup> Inf <sup>y</sup> .....	1							
Remains.....	..	1	..	5	1	2	1	..

## REMARKS

Officers	Are not yet Completed with Espontoons neither
Men	Are stout and attentive to duty but very badly Music tho tollerably good are in compleat.
Arms	Are a mixture of French & English, are exceed
Accoutrem <sup>ts</sup>	Complete screw Drivers & worms are wanting
Ammunition	Entirely Complete.
Cloathing	Not only bad but no uniformity therein.
Accomp <sup>ts</sup>	Books open'd the Commencement of this year This Reg <sup>t</sup> is tollerably well Disci

1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	27	19	Fit for Action	Recruits	Wanting Cloths	Wanting Arms	Proof
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----------------	----------	----------------	--------------	-------

Action

1	1	1	1	..	1	1	1	..	16	10	131	..	..	..	131
									2	2	17	..	..	..	17
1	1	1	1	..	1	1	1	..	14	8	114	..	..	..	114

have they any uniformity in their Dress  
Clad the Serj<sup>ts</sup> Command a Considerable Degree of Respect, the  
  
ingly bright & Clean Complete with Bayonets & fit for Service.  
for the Orderly Serj<sup>ts</sup>.

are kept regular & Fair.  
plin'd.  
NICH<sup>s</sup> FISH, Inspector.

(Endorsed)  
N. York Forces  
Inspection Return of the 2<sup>nd</sup>  
N. Y. Reg<sup>t</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> Sept. 1780.

Inspection Returns  
N. York & Jersey  
Septemb<sup>r</sup> 1780.

NEW YORK LINE—  
CAPTAIN ELIHU MARSHALL'S  
Muster Roll of the 5<sup>th</sup> Captains Company, in the Second New-  
commanded by Colonel Philip Cortland,  
Commissioned Elihu Marshall Cap<sup>t</sup>  
Charles F. Weissenfells.

Appointed	
Sept. 20 <sup>th</sup> 1779	Serjeants
	Thomas Duncan.....
	Corporals
	Privates
	Peleg Adams.....
	Rob <sup>t</sup> Cox.....
	Ranold M <sup>c</sup> Donold.....
	Henry Stephens.....
	Ab <sup>m</sup> Sherwood.....
	Jacobus V. Atten.....
	Zacha <sup>r</sup> V. Demark.....
	Hendrick May.....
	David Conden.....

Camp West Point, July 5<sup>th</sup>, 1780 Then Mustered Captain

PROOF OF THE

	Captain	1st Lieutenant	Ensign
Present.....	..	1	
Absent.....	1	..	
Total.....	1	1	

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true State of Individual according to the best of my Knowledge.

Sworn before me this 6<sup>th</sup> day of July 1780.  
JAMES CLINTON, B. Gen<sup>l</sup>.

## 2D REGIMENT

COMPANY, MAY-JUNE, 1780

York Battalion, in the Service of the United States of America,  
for the Months of May, June 1780.

Leave of Absence for 3 days.

Term	Remarks
	Comm <sup>d</sup> Newburgh furlo by Cap <sup>t</sup> French furlow by Cap <sup>t</sup> Graham Sick Rochester Dest <sup>d</sup> May 26, 1780 Died June 19, do

Marshall's Company as Specified in the above Roll.

NICH<sup>s</sup> FISH, Inspector.

## EFFECTIVES

Serjeants	Corporals	Drum	Fife	Privates
1				3
..				4
1				7

the Company, without Fraud to the United States or to any  
C. F. WEISSENFELS, Lieut.

(Endorsed)

New York Forces  
Muster Roll of the 5<sup>th</sup> Cap<sup>n</sup>  
Company 2<sup>nd</sup> N. Y. Reg<sup>t</sup> for  
May & June 1780.

Cap<sup>t</sup> MARSHALL.



NEW YORK LINE—  
Return of the sick in the Garrison

Names	Companies
John Cavanaugh.....	Cap Bunschoten
Crosier.....	Cap Aorson
[John] Colf.....	d°
Hovener.....	d°
[Michael] Liester.....	d°
Caswell.....	d°
[Eli] Pixley.....	d°
White.....	d°
[James] Wallace.....	d°
Serj <sup>t</sup> [John] Sherwood.....	Cap Dewitt
Peter Buckstaff.....	d°
Wm Groot.....	d°
John Corragel.....	Cap Jansen
Christian Alone.....	Cap <sup>t</sup> Swartout
Peter Lewis.....	d°
Sam <sup>l</sup> Fador.....	d°
George Shift.....	d°
[Benjamin] Knapp.....	Cap <sup>t</sup> Bleecker
[James] McGraw.....	d°
[Hugh] Somers [Summers].....	d°
[George] Waggerman.....	d°
[James] Grace.....	d°
Collins.....	d°
[William] Fredenburgh.....	d°
[Paul] Melchior.....	d°
[John] Chase.....	d°
[James] Townsend.....	Cap Tiebout
Strenor.....	d°
[John] Way.....	d°
Serj <sup>t</sup> [Michael] Myers.....	d°
Two Sick.....	Cap <sup>t</sup> Gregg

Lieut Col° Willet  
Commanding Officer



## 3RD REGIMENT

of Fort Schuyler, March 1st, 1778.

Diseases	Where Sick
Rheumatism.....	In Hospital
Venerial.....	d°
Inflam <sup>y</sup> Fever.....	d°
Lame.....	d°
Debility.....	d°
Hamoptoe.....	In Quarters
Lame.....	d°
Lame.....	d°
Debility.....	d°
Convulsive Astma.....	In Hospital
Itch.....	In Quarters
Itch.....	d°
Lame.....	In Quarters
Weak.....	In Hospital
Debility.....	In Quarters
Itch.....	d°
Itch.....	d°
Lame.....	In Hospital
Ulcerous Leg.....	In Quarters
Astma.....	d°
Venerial.....	d°
Lame.....	d°
Inflam <sup>y</sup> Fever.....	d°
Lame.....	d°
Remitting Fever.....	d°
Pleuritic.....	d°
Remitting Fever.....	In Hospital
Lame.....	In Quarters
Lame.....	d°
Lame.....	d°
	In Hospital
	one in Quarters
In Hospital.....	10
In Quarters.....	22
Total.....	32

H. WOODRUFF, Surg<sup>n</sup>

NEW YORK LINE—

CAPTAIN LEONARD BLEECKER'S

A Muster Roll of Captain Leonard Bleeker Company in the  
States of America Commanded

November 21<sup>st</sup> 1776

November 21<sup>st</sup> 1776

Commission'd May 28 1778

No.	Appointed	
		Serjeants
1		William Vonck.....
2		Cornelius Maxwell.....
		Corporals
1		John Chase.....
2		John Beedle.....
3	Dec 10, '79	John Beekman.....
		Drum
1		Henry Hill.....
		Fife
1	June 17 '80	James Houxly.....
	Inlisted	Privates
		Ch <sup>s</sup> F. Brown.....
		Michael Burgess.....
		John Burkdorff.....
		John Cooper, Sen <sup>r</sup> .....
5		John Cooper, Jun <sup>r</sup> .....
		Joseph Collins.....
		Joshua Eagins.....
		Anthony Funna.....
		Alex <sup>n</sup> Forbes.....
10		Ab <sup>m</sup> Garritson.....
		James Grace.....

## 3RD REGIMENT

COMPANY MAY—JUNE, 1780

third Battalion of New York forces in the Service of the United  
by Peter Gansevoost Colonel for May & June 1780

Captain Leonard Bleeker

Lieu<sup>t</sup> Prentice BowenEnsign Benj<sup>m</sup> Herring, Camp Duty

Term	Remarks
	<p>Sick Baskinridge Hospital Deserted April 1779 &amp; joined 12<sup>th</sup> June last. Confined in Garrison.</p>

No.	Inlisted	
		Privates
15		Abrah <sup>m</sup> Hopp.....
		Godlieb Krak.....
		John Lalancet.....
		John Moore.....
		Dennis M <sup>c</sup> Carty.....
20		Isaac Oousterhout.....
		Will <sup>m</sup> Patterson.....
		Henry Pillgret.....
		Chris <sup>n</sup> Rinder.....
		Henry Speigler.....
25		Will <sup>m</sup> Vredenburgh.....
		Henry Wissenback.....
		George Waggonman.....
		Edward Wright.....
		Chris <sup>n</sup> Weaver.....
30		Thom <sup>s</sup> Wilson.....
		John McFarland.....
		Coenrat Hyle.....
		Benj <sup>m</sup> Knapp.....

West Point July 6th, 1780    Mustered then Captain Leonard

PROOF OF

	Captain	Lieut	Ensign	Serjeants
Present.....	1	1	..	2
Absent.....	..	..	1	..
Total.....	1	1	1	2

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true State of Individual According to my best Knowledge.

Sworn before Me at West Point this 8<sup>th</sup>  
July, 1780.

JAMES CLINTON, B. Gen<sup>l</sup>

Term	Remarks
	Camp Duty
	Sick Gen <sup>l</sup> Hospital Albany
	Sick Hosick
	Transfer'd to 2 <sup>th</sup> Jersey Reg <sup>t</sup> May 5 <sup>th</sup> '80
	Kil'd in Battle at Paramis 10 May '80
	Deserted 7 June '80.

Bleekers Company as Specified in the above Roll.

NICH<sup>s</sup> FISH, Inspector

EFFECTIVES

Corporals	Drums	Fifes	Privates	Non Effectives
3	1	1	22	..
..	..	..	5	3
3	1	1	27	3

the Company without Fraud to the United States or to any  
LEON BLEEKER, Cap<sup>t</sup>

(Endorsed)

Muster Roll

Cap<sup>t</sup> Leon Bleekers

Company 3<sup>d</sup> N. Y. Reg<sup>t</sup>.

for May & June 1780.

## NEW YORK LINE

## CAPTAIN CORNELIUS T. JANSEN'S

A Muster Roll of Captain Cornelius T. Jansens Company in  
United States of America Commanded by Peter  
the month of

November 21<sup>st</sup> 1776Commissioned November 21<sup>st</sup> 1776

November 21 1776

No.	Appointed	
		Serjeants
1		Samuel Abbey.....
2		John Burhans.....
3	Feb. 26 '77	Alexan <sup>d</sup> McDougal.....
		Corporals
1	Nov 27 '77	Jacob Sox.....
2		Christian Schriver.....
3		Joseph Ladd.....
		Drum
1	Feb 16 '77	Nathan Upright.....
		Fife
		Hugh McConnalley.....
	Inlisted	Privates
		Henry Adamy.....
		Joseph Bailey.....
		George Blawers.....
		John Briggs.....
5		John Black.....
	Apr 13 '77	Nicholas Cashaday.....
	Apr 8 '77	John Corrigall.....
	Apr 17 '78	Timothy Canfield.....
		Joseph Evins.....

## —3D REGIMENT

COMPANY OCTOBER, 1778

the third Battalion of New York Force in the service of the  
Gansevoort Coll. Commandant of Fort Schuyler for  
October 1778.

Captain Cornelius T. Jansen

Lieuten<sup>t</sup> Benj Bogardus

Ensign John Spoor

For what Term	Remarks
3 yrs.	
3 yrs	
3 yrs.	
3 yrs	
do	
do	

LNo	Inlisted	
		Privates
10	Dec 8 '76	Joseph Edes.....
		James Fowls.....
		William Gefford.....
		John F. Haman.....
	Apr 3, '78	Arthur Hurley.....
15		John Limbaker.....
	Jan 12, '77	Evert Lansing.....
		Robert Leonard.....
	Apr 25 '78	Moses Lent.....
		Cornelius McDormitt.....
20		John Miles.....
		James Mulholland.....
		John Pittman.....
		Thomas Platto.....
		Christo Queen.....
25		Albert Rosse.....
		Joseph Rushell.....
	Apr 11 '78	Robert Ryon.....
	Nov 20 '76	Isaac Seamans.....
		Jacob Sluyter.....
30	Feb 8 '77	James Sheels.....
		Richard Townshand.....
	Apr 19 '77	George Upright.....
	Feb 20 '77	John Wallace.....
	Apr 30 '78	Esau Wilbor.....
35		John Willis.....
	Nov 26 '76	Henry Weaver.....
37		Isaac Yeomane.....
		Francis Crambary.....
		Herculus Lent.....

Fort Schuyler November 3<sup>d</sup>, 1778 then Mustered Captain



For what Term	Remarks
3 yrs	
3 yrs	
3 yrs	
3 yrs	
	Under Guard
3 yrs do	
3 yrs.	
3 yrs do do	
3 yrs	
	Taken prisoner Aug. 24, 1778 Discharged Nov 3, 1778

Cornelius T. Jansen's Company as Specified in the above Roll.

RICHARD LUSH, D.M.M.

PROOF OF

	Captain	Lieutenant	Ensign
Present.....	1	1	1
Absent.....	..	..	..
Total.....	1	1	1

We do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true State of Individual According to our best Knowledge.

Sworn before me in Garrison  
Fort Schuyler this 5<sup>th</sup> Nov. 1778  
PETER GANSEVOORT, Col Command<sup>d</sup>

(Endorsed)  
Muster Roll of  
Cap<sup>t</sup> Cornelius T. Jansen's Company  
Coll. Gansevoorts Batt<sup>l</sup>  
New York Forces.  
For October 1778.

NEW YORK LINE  
CAPTAIN CORNELIUS T. JANSEN'S  
A Muster Roll of Captain Cornelius T. Jansens Company in  
United States Commanded by Peter Gansevort  
Commission'd Cornelius T. Jansen  
Benjamin Bogardus,  
John Spoor,

No.	Appointed	
		Serjeamts
1		Samuel Abbey.....
2		John Burhans.....
3	Feb 26 '77	Alex. McDougal.....

## EFFECTIVES

Serjeants	Corporals	Drum	Fife	Privates
3	3	1	1	36
..	..	..	..	2
3	3	1	1	38

the Company without fraud to the United States or to any  
 CORN<sup>L</sup> T. JANSEN, Cap<sup>t</sup>  
 BENJ. BOGARDUS, Lieu<sup>t</sup>

## —3RD REGIMENT

## COMPANY JANUARY—FEBRUARY, 1779

the Third Battalion of New York Forces in the Service of the  
 for the Months of January & February 1779.

Captain on Furlough by Gen<sup>l</sup> Clinton, Janu<sup>y</sup> 30 to 1<sup>st</sup> March 1778  
 Lieu<sup>t</sup>

Ensign

For What Term	Remarks
3 years	Promot <sup>d</sup> to Ensign Feb 6, 1779 On furlough by Col Gansevoort Mar 7 for 30 days.

No.	Appointed	
		Corporals
1	Nov. 27 '77	Jacob Sox.....
2		Christian Schriver.....
3		Joseph Ladd.....
		Drum
1	Feb 16, '77	Nathan Upright.....
		Fife
1		Hugh McConnelly.....
	Inlisted	Privates
		Henry Adamy.....
		Joseph Bailey.....
		George Blawers.....
		John Brigge.....
5		John Black.....
	Apr 13 '77	Nicho <sup>s</sup> Cashaday.....
	Apr 8 '77	John Corrigan.....
	Apr 17, '78	Timothy Canfield.....
		Joseph Evins.....
10		Joseph Edes.....
	Dec 8 '76	James Fowls.....
		William Gifford.....
		John F. Haman.....
	Apr 3, '78	Arthur Hurley.....
15		John Limbaker.....
	Jan 12 '77	Evert Lansing.....
		Robert Leonard.....
	Apr 25 '78	Moses Lent.....
		Cornelius McDormitt.....
20		John Miles.....
		James Mulholland.....
	Jan 31, 1778	Barnhart Minick.....
	Mar 21 1779	Uriah Owens.....
		John Pittman.....

For what Term	Remarks
3 years	On Comm <sup>d</sup> Stillwater On Comm <sup>d</sup> do
3 years	On Comm <sup>d</sup> Albany  On Comm <sup>d</sup> Albany  On Comm <sup>d</sup> Fort Schuyler
3 years do do	On Comm <sup>d</sup> Stillwater Reinlis. for during War Reinlis <sup>d</sup> during War On Comm <sup>d</sup> Stillwater On Comm <sup>d</sup> Albany
3 years	Reinlist <sup>d</sup> During War On Comm <sup>d</sup> Stillwater
3 years	Reinlist <sup>d</sup> During War
3 yrs.	On Comm <sup>d</sup> Stillwater
3 yrs.	On Comm <sup>d</sup> Stillwater Reinlist <sup>d</sup> during War
3 years During War	Reinlist <sup>d</sup> during War

No.	Inlisted	
		Privates
25		Thomas Platto.....
		Christ <sup>o</sup> Queen.....
		Albert Rosse.....
		Joseph Russell.....
	Apr 11 '78	Robert Ryon.....
30	Nov. 28 '76	Isaac Semans.....
		Jacob Sluyter.....
	Feb. 8, '77	James Sheels.....
		Richard Townshand.....
	Apr 19 '77	George Upright.....
35	Nov 20 '77	John Wallace.....
	April 30 '78	Esau Wilbor.....
	Nov 26 '76	Henry Weaver.....
		John Willis.....
39		Isaac Yeoman.....

Saratoga March 23<sup>rd</sup>, 1779 then Mustered Cap<sup>t</sup> Cornelius T.

PROOF OF

	Captain	Lieutenant	Ensign
Present.....	..	1	1
Absent.....	1	..	..
Total.....	1	1	1

We do swear that the within Muster Roll is a True State of Individual According to our best Knowledge.

Sworn before me at Saratoga

This 23<sup>rd</sup> day of March 23<sup>rd</sup> 1779.

ROB<sup>t</sup> COCHRAN, Major

(Endorsed)

Muster Roll of Cap<sup>t</sup> Jansen's Comp<sup>y</sup>

Coll Gansevorts Ball<sup>n</sup>

N. York Forces

For Jan<sup>y</sup> & Feb<sup>y</sup> 1779.

For What Term	Remarks
	Sick in Quarters On Comm <sup>d</sup> Stillwater
3 yrs. do	Reinlist <sup>d</sup> during War
3 yrs	
3 yrs do	On Comm <sup>d</sup> Albany
3 yrs	Reinlist <sup>t</sup> during War
3 yrs	Reinlist <sup>t</sup> during War

Jansens Company as Specified in the above Roll.

RICHARD LUSH, C. Musters.

#### EFFECTIVES

Serjeants	Corporals	Drum	Fife	Privates
1	1	1	..	28
2	2	..	1	11
3	3	1	1	39

the Company without fraud to the United States or to any

B. BOGARDUS, Lieu<sup>t</sup>

JOHN SPOOR, Ensign

## NEW YORK LINE—

LIEUTENANT-COLONEL MARINUS

A Muster Roll of Lieutenant-Colonel Willetts Company in the  
States of America Commanded by Peter Gansevoort Colonel

Commissioned November 21<sup>st</sup> 1776  
November 21 1776

No.	Appointed	
		Serjeamts
	Nov 26 '76	Davis Love.....
	June 9 '78	Joseph Vallentine.....
		William Hone.....
		Corporals
	Jan 1 '76	James Marston.....
		Jacob R. Hooper.....
	July 2 '78	John Gadge.....
		Drummer
	Mar 29, '77	Isaac Palmatier.....
		Fifer
	Jan. 7 '78	Joseph Watson.....
	Inlisted	Privates
	Nov 26 '76	David Austin.....
	Jan 12 '77	Lewis Bogardus.....
	do do	Rodman Bound.....
	Aug 24 '77	Thomas Cook.....
5	Nov 26, '76	Franciss Elliott.....
	Do Do	James Erwin.....
	Mar 26, '78	David Force.....
	Nov. 26, '76	Gabriel Furman.....
		Wilhelm Grite.....



3RD REGIMENT

WILLETT'S COMPANY, OCTOBER, 1778

3<sup>rd</sup> Battalion of New York forces in the Service of the United  
Commandant of Fort Schuyler for the Month of October 1778.

Lieut Colonel Willett. Absent by Leave of Col. Gansevoort  
Lieutenant John Welch

Ensign Samuel Lewis. Furlough'd Sept 9<sup>th</sup> by Major Cochran  
for 2 Months

For what Term	Remarks
3 yrs do	
3 yrs.	
3 yrs.	
3 yrs	
3 yrs.	
3 yrs do do do do do do do	

No.	Inlisted	
		Privates
10	Nov. 26, '76	Bishop Hadley.....
		Jonathan Higgins.....
		Aaron Holbert.....
	Mar 23, '78	Seth Jones.....
		Hendrick Loux.....
15	Nov. 27, '76	Solomon Maker.....
		Robert Moor.....
	Apr. 8, '78	Seth Merrick.....
		Baltis Orr.....
	Nov. 26, '76	Timothy Parkes.....
20	do 27, do	Othniel Preston.....
		John Reily.....
		George Shell.....
	Nov. 26 '76	Rich. Sherridan.....
	Apr. 13 '78	Seymour Sherwood.....
25	Nov. 26 '76	James Sherrow.....
		George Shift.....
		Gideon Simpkins.....
	Nov. 26, '76	Abrah <sup>m</sup> Tompkins.....
	Apr. 17, '77	Abrah <sup>m</sup> Vanamboro.....
30	Nov. 27, '76	James Van Kleek.....
		Bernard Wade.....
	Feb. 2, '77	Rich <sup>d</sup> Watson.....
	Mar 28, do	David Weed.....
	do 24, '78	Jeremiah Weldon.....
35		Arthur Williams.....
	Mar 26, '78	William Wilsey.....
	Nov. 27, '76	John McKneel.....
		Francis Cole.....
		Thomas Freyer.....
40		John Shaw.....

Fort Schuyler, November 3, 1778. Mustered then Lieut.

For what Term	Remarks
3 yrs	Wounded & in Hospital at Albany
3 yrs	
3 yrs	
3 yrs	
3 yrs do	
	On Command with Col. Willett
3 yrs do do	
3 yrs do do	
3 yrs do do	
3 yrs do	Sick at Poughkepsie Taken prisoner Aug. 24, '78 Discharged by Col. Gansvoort Nov. 3 '78 do do Oct 20 '78

Col. Willetts Company as specified in the above roll.

RICHARD LUSH, D.M.M.

PROOF OF THE

	Lieutenant	Ensign
Present.....	1	..
Absent.....	..	1
Total.....	1	1

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true State of the  
vidual According to my best knowledge.

Sworn before Me in Garrison at Fort Schuyler  
this 5<sup>th</sup> day of November 1778.  
PETER GANSEVOORT, Col<sup>o</sup> Cammand.

NEW YORK LINE—  
CAPTAIN SAMUEL SACKETT'S  
Muster Roll of the late Cap<sup>t</sup> Samuel Sacket's Company in the  
States Commanded by L<sup>t</sup> Col<sup>o</sup> Commandant  
Commissioned March 13<sup>th</sup> 1777  
Nov<sup>r</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1777

Appointed	
	Serjeants
	Ezra Goldsmith.....
	James Williamson.....
	Corporals
	David Dickison.....
	Andrew Mills.....
	Bonajes Bebee.....
	Drummer
	John Rider.....

## EFFECTIVES

Serjeants	Corporals	Drum	Fife	Privates
3	3	1	1	34
..	..	..	..	3
3	3	1	1	37

Company without fraud to these United States or to any Indi-

JOHN WELCH, Lieu<sup>t</sup>

## 4TH REGIMENT

COMPANY, MAY AND JUNE 1780

4<sup>th</sup> New York Regiment of Foot in the Service of the United Frederick Weissenfels for May & June [1780].

Silas Gray, Lieu<sup>t</sup> joined 1<sup>st</sup> June 1780.

Joseph Frilick, Lieu<sup>t</sup> Transferred to Cap<sup>t</sup> Nortons Comp<sup>y</sup>  
June 1<sup>st</sup>

Term	Remarks
War	
War	Command at Norwalk

Inlisted	
	Privates
	John Alport.....
	Samuel Buchannan.....
	Joseph Clift.....
	John Clark.....
	Nathaniel Craft.....
	Richard Cozard.....
	Chapman Davis.....
	Zopher Hawkins.....
	William Harper.....
	Jonathan Kinner.....
	Maurice Kelley.....
	Simon Peterson.....
	Samuel Pettit.....
	Timothy Runnels.....
	John Ketcham.....
	James Marshall.....
	John Cox.....
	Joshua Davis.....
	Peter Denney.....
	Adam Keder.....
	Samuel Willson.....
	Samuel Joy.....

Camp Weast Point July 5<sup>th</sup>. Mustered then the Above  
1780

PROOF OF

	Lieu <sup>t</sup>	Serjeants
Present.....	1	2
Absent.....	..	..
Total.....	1	2

What Time	Remarks
	Command Albany
	Command Norwalk
	Sick Sunbury Hospl
	Transferred to the Major's Comp <sup>y</sup>
	do do
	Do Cap <sup>t</sup> Walker's Comp <sup>y</sup>
	do Major's Comp <sup>y</sup>
	do Cap <sup>t</sup> Walker's Comp <sup>y</sup>
	Discharged 29 <sup>th</sup> May 1780

Company as Specified in the Above Roll.

NICH<sup>s</sup> FISH Inspector

#### EFFECTIVES

Corporals	Drummer	Fifer	Privates
2	1	..	13
1	.	..	3
3	1	..	16

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true State of the  
vidual according to my best Knowledge.

Sworn before me this  
7<sup>th</sup> day of July 1780  
JAMES CLINTON, B. Gen<sup>l</sup>

(Endorsed)  
Muster Roll of  
Late Cap<sup>t</sup> Sackets Comp<sup>y</sup>  
4<sup>th</sup> New York Reg<sup>t</sup> for  
May & June  
1780.

NEW YORK LINES—  
CAPTAIN BENJAMIN WALKER'S  
Muster Roll of Captain Benjamin Walker's Company in the  
Commanded by Lieu<sup>t</sup> Col<sup>o</sup> Command<sup>t</sup> Fredrick  
November 21<sup>st</sup> 1776  
November 9<sup>th</sup> 1777  
Commissioned November 9<sup>th</sup> 1777  
November 9<sup>th</sup> 1777  
June 1<sup>st</sup> 1779

App:	
	Serjeamts
	Tho <sup>s</sup> Pollard.....
	Daniel Topping.....
	Corporals
	Andrew Rose.....
	Tho <sup>s</sup> Dennison.....
	Drummer
	Fifer



Company without fraud to the United States or to any Indi-

SILAS GRAY, L<sup>t</sup>

4TH REGIMENT

COMPANY, MAY AND JUNE, 1780

4<sup>th</sup> New York Regiment in the Service of the United States  
Weissenfels for May & June 1780.

Benjamin Walker, Captain A.D.C. to Gen<sup>l</sup> Stuban.

Thomas Hunt, Lieutenant on Command Fort Montgomery

Samuel Tallmadge, Ensign

James Barrett, Lieutenant Transferred to Cap<sup>t</sup> Fowler C<sup>y</sup> June  
1<sup>st</sup> '80

Samuel Dodge, Ensign	do	do	do
----------------------	----	----	----

Term	Remarks

Inlisted	
	Privates
	W <sup>m</sup> Burnham.....
	Francis Budine.....
	Richard Cottrill.....
	Edward Collins.....
	Simon Cox.....
	Anth <sup>y</sup> D. Bushee.....
	John Dunnivan.....
	Peter Denney.....
	Thomas Holmes.....
	Sam <sup>l</sup> Johnson.....
	W <sup>m</sup> Johnson.....
	Thomas Johnes.....
	George S <sup>t</sup> Lawrance.....
	Jacob Spicer.....
	Micajah Sherwood.....
	Samuel Wilson.....
	Eleazar Youmane.....
	Timothy Smally.....
	Joseph Welch.....

Camp West Point July 5<sup>th</sup> 1780. Mustered then Cap<sup>t</sup>

	Cap <sup>t</sup>	Lieu <sup>t</sup>	Ens <sup>n</sup>
Present.....	..	..	1
Absent.....	1	1	..
Total.....	1	1	1

I do Swear that the within Muster Roll is a true State of  
vidual According to my best knowledge.

Sworn before me this 5<sup>th</sup> Day of July, 1780.

JAMES CLINTON, B. Gen<sup>l</sup>.

Term	Remarks
	Waitor to Gen <sup>l</sup> M <sup>o</sup> Dougal
	Waitor to Gen <sup>l</sup> Stuban
	Confined in Provost Guard On Command Fort Montgomery On his Exelency's Guard
	Diserted July 1 <sup>st</sup> 1780 Transfr <sup>d</sup> to Capt Fowler June 1st 1780. Sent to the Corps of Invaleads May [1780]

Benj<sup>m</sup> Walker's Comp<sup>y</sup> as Specified in the Above Roll.

NICH<sup>s</sup> FISH, Inspector

Serj <sup>t</sup>	Corp <sup>l</sup>	Drum	Fife	Privates
2	2	..	..	11
..	..	..	..	5
2	2	..	..	16

the Company without fraud to the United States or any Indi-

SAM<sup>l</sup> TALLMADGE, Ensign

(Endorsed)

New York Forces

Muster Roll of Cap<sup>t</sup> Benj<sup>m</sup> Walker's Comp<sup>y</sup>

4<sup>th</sup> New York Regiment for

May & June

1780.

NEW YORK LINE—

LIEUTENANT-COLONEL JACOBUS S.

Muster Roll of Lieut Col<sup>o</sup> James [Jacobus] S. Bruyns Company  
United States of America Lately Commanded

June 26<sup>th</sup> 1776

Commissioned Nov<sup>r</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> 1776

Nov<sup>r</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> 1776

Appointed	
1777 Aug. 6 <sup>th</sup>	Serjeants James Robinson.....  Corporals John Allison.....  Drummer  Fifer John Factor.....  Privates Jn <sup>o</sup> Allison..... Peter Hopper..... Joseph Jones..... Thomas Jones..... Amos Kniffin.....  1777 Aug. 6 <sup>th</sup>  James Robinson..... Philip Richards..... Joseph Rhoads..... John Secor..... Francis Seers..... Scott Travis..... Joseph Ten Eyck..... Malatiah Weeks.....  1777 May 14 Richard Cooper.....

Camp West Point. Then Mustered Lieut Colo James S.  
1780

## 5TH REGIMENT

BRUYN'S COMPANY, MAY AND JUNE, 1780

in the 5<sup>th</sup> New York Regiment of Foot In the Service of the  
by Col<sup>o</sup> Lewis Dubois For May and June 1780.

Lieut Col<sup>o</sup> James [Jacobus] S. Bruyn, Prisoner War 6<sup>th</sup> Oct. 1777

Lieutenant Henry W. Vanderburgh

Ensign Henry Swartwout, Prisoner War 6<sup>th</sup> Oct. 1777.

What time	Remarks
3 yrs	Reduced 23 <sup>d</sup> June Sick present .
3 yrs	Sick Present
3 yrs	Discharged May 14, '80

Bruyns Company as is Specified in the Above Roll. July 5<sup>th</sup>,  
NICH<sup>s</sup> FISH, Inspector

PROFF OF

	L <sup>t</sup> Col <sup>o</sup> .	Lieu <sup>t</sup>	Ensign	Serjeants
Present.....	..	1	..	..
Absent.....	1	..	1	..
Total.....	1	1	1	..

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a True State of  
or to Any Individual According to the Best of my Knowledge.

Sworn Before me this 6<sup>h</sup> Day of July 1780.

JAMES CLINTON, B. Gen<sup>l</sup>

NEW YORK LINE—

CAPTAIN HENRY GODWIN'S

Service of the United States of America

Nov<sup>r</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> 1776

Commissioned   do       do  
                     do       do  
                     do       do

No.	App	
		Serjeamts
		Henry Schoonmaker.....
1	1777	Jacob Roosa.....
2	March 4	Jonathan Bayles.....
3		John Allaben.....
		Corporals
1		John Christy.....
2		Dan <sup>l</sup> Johnson.....
3		Joseph Anderson.....

## EFFECTIVES

Cor- porals	Drums	Fifer	Privates	D War	3 years	Non Effectives
1	..	1	12	12	..	..
..	..	..	1	..	1	1
1	..	1	13	12	1	1

the Company without fraud to the United States of America

H. V. D. BURGH, Lieut.

(Endorsed)

Muster Roll of Lieut Col<sup>o</sup> James S. Bruyns Comp<sup>y</sup>  
5<sup>th</sup> N. York Reg<sup>t</sup> for May and June 1780.

## 5TH REGIMENT

COMPANY, JUNE AND JULY, 1777

Commanded by Col<sup>o</sup> Lewis Dubois.

Cap<sup>t</sup> Henry Godwin, Taken pris. 6<sup>th</sup> of Oct. 1777

1<sup>st</sup> Lieut Soloman Pendleton, do do

2<sup>nd</sup> do Ebenezer Mott do do

Ensign Abraham Legget do do

For what Term	Remarks
3 yrs	Returned from captivity 22 <sup>d</sup> July 1778
	Sick at Cortland Manor
3 yrs	Deserted 15 May 1778



No.	App	
1		Drummer David Godwin..... Fifer
5		Privates Holmes Austin..... Lem <sup>l</sup> Bartlet..... Jacob Craft..... Nathan Dubois..... Abraham Delancey..... Prince Danford.....
	1777	
	Feb 18	Peter Holmes..... James Hunter..... William Mooney..... Abraham Mooney..... John Nicolls..... Stephen Nicolls..... Jeremiah Simpkins..... Richard Stephens.....
10		Abraham Semore..... Elias Thompson..... Jacob Tobias..... Jacob V <sup>n</sup> Gelder..... Frederick Wemire.....
15		

White Plains, July 22<sup>d</sup> 1777 Mustered then Cap<sup>t</sup> Godwin's

This Muster was taken from  
the 23<sup>rd</sup> June to this Day.

PROOF OF THE

	Cap <sup>t</sup>	Lieu <sup>t</sup>	Ensign
Present.....	..	..	..
Absent.....	1	2	1
Total.....	1	2	1



For what Term	Remarks
3 yrs	On Duty
	On Duty
	On Duty
	On Duty
	On Com <sup>d</sup> at Poughkeepsie
	On Duty
	On Duty
	Sick at Cortland Manor
	Sick in Hospital Robinsons
	On Duty
	On Duty
	Sick in Gen <sup>l</sup> Hospital

Company as Specified in the Above Roll.

RICH<sup>d</sup> VARICK D.M.M. Gen<sup>l</sup>

#### EFFECTIVES

Serjeants	Corporals	Drum	Fife	Privates
3	2	..	..	7
1	..	1	..	12
4	2	1	0	19

We do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of  
or to any Individual According to our Best Knowledge.

Sworn Before me this 22<sup>d</sup> Day of July 1778.

JAMES CLINTON, B. Genl  
JACOB ROOSA, Serj<sup>t</sup>  
JONATHAN BAYLES, Serj<sup>t</sup>

(Endorsed)  
Muster Roll Cap<sup>t</sup> Godwin's Co.

NEW YORK LINE—

CAPTAIN HENRY GODWIN'S

Muster Roll of Cap<sup>t</sup> Henry Godwins Company in the 5<sup>th</sup> New  
America & Lately Commanded by Col<sup>o</sup>  
Commissioned Nov<sup>r</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> 1776  
Sep<sup>t</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1778

Appointed	
	Serjeamts
	Joseph Morgin.....
	Jacob Roosa.....
	Jasper Prior.....
	Corporals
	John Christy.....
	Daniel Johnson.....
	Abner Smith.....
	Drum
	David Godwin.....
	Fife
	Lewis Dickeson.....
	Privates
	Lemuel Bartlet.....
	Michael Burgh.....

the Company without Fraud to the United States of America

5TH REGIMENT

COMPANY, MAY AND JUNE, 1780

York Regiment of foot in the Service of the United States of Lewis Dubois for May & June 1780.  
Captain Henry Godwin Taken Prisoner Oct<sup>r</sup> 6, 1777.  
Lieu<sup>t</sup> Samuel English Sick at Newburgh.

What time	Remarks
	Deserted 22 <sup>d</sup> June '80 D <sup>o</sup> 30 <sup>th</sup> May '80
	Deserted 1 June 1780
	Forlough Expir <sup>d</sup> 9 May '80
	Do 1 June 1780

App	
	Privates
	Jacob Craft.....
	Abraham Delancey.....
	Prince Danford.....
	James Hunter.....
	William Mooney.....
	Richard Stephens.....
	Abraham Seymore.....
	Jeremah Simpkins.....
	Elias Thompson.....
	James Terwilliger.....
	Stephen Nicolls.....
	Frederick Wemire.....

Camp West Point      Then Mustered then Cap<sup>t</sup> Henry God  
July 5<sup>th</sup> 1780

PROOF OF THE

	Cap <sup>t</sup>	Lieut.	Ens <sup>n</sup>	Serj <sup>t</sup>
Present.....	..	..	..	1
Absent.....	1	1	..	..
Total.....	1	1	..	1

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true State of the  
to any Individual according to my best knowledge.

Sworn before me this 6<sup>th</sup> Day of July 1780  
JAMES CLINTON, B. Gen<sup>l</sup>

What time	Remarks
	Confined Provost Guard

win's Company as Specified in the above Roll.

NICH<sup>s</sup> FISH, Inspector.

#### EFFECTIVES

Corp <sup>l</sup>	Drum	Fife	Prvt	D War	3 years	Non Effective
2	..	..	13	13	..	..
..	1	..	1	1	..	..
2	1	..	14	14	..	..

Company without fraud to the United States of America or

FRAN<sup>s</sup> HANMER Ensn

(Endorsed)

Muster Roll of Cap<sup>t</sup> Godwin's Company

5<sup>th</sup> N. Y. Reg<sup>t</sup> for May & June

1780.

## NEW YORK LINE—

CAPTAIN JOHN F. HAMTRAMCK'S

Muster Roll of Cap<sup>t</sup> John F. Hamtramck's Company in the  
America Lately Commanded by Coll<sup>o</sup>

Nov. 21, 1776

Commissioned

Nov. 21, 1776

No.	Appointed	
		Serjeants
1		Alex <sup>d</sup> Humphrey.....
		Corporals
1		Moses Gee.....
		John Hasam.....
3		John Wandell.....
		Drum
1		John Ross.....
		Fife
1		Thomas Russell.....
	Inlisted	Privates
1		Russell Broccaway.....
		Ebenz <sup>r</sup> Cummins.....
		Seth Gilbard.....
		John Hains.....
5		Elisha Millard.....
6		Henry Millard.....
		Jacob Swiss.....
		Jam <sup>s</sup> Slaven.....
9		John Fluno.....

Camp West Point July the 5<sup>th</sup> 1780. Mustered then Cap<sup>t</sup>

## 5TH REGIMENT

COMPANY, MAY AND JUNE, 1780

5th New York Regiment in the Service of the United States of Lewis Dubois for May &amp; June 1780.

Cap<sup>t</sup> John F. Hamtramck.

Lieut John Furman prisoner of War the 6 October 1777.

Ensign Abraham Leggett prisoner of war the 6<sup>th</sup> October 1777.

Term	Remarks
	<p>On furlough by Coll<sup>o</sup> Willet for six Days from the 3d Instant.</p> <p>Sick at Albany Hosp Since 1778 on furlough</p>

John F. Hamtramck's Company as Specified in the above Roll  
NICH<sup>s</sup> FISH, Inspector.

PROOF OF THE

	Cap <sup>t</sup>	Lieu <sup>t</sup>	Ensign	Serj <sup>t</sup>
Present.....	1	..	..	1
Absent.....	..	1	1	..
Total.....	1	1	1	1

I do Swear that the within Muster Roll is a true State of  
or to any Individual according to the Best of my Knowledge.

Sworn before me this 6<sup>th</sup> day of July 1780.

JAMES CLINTON, B. Gen<sup>l</sup>

(Endorsed)

Muster Roll of

Cap<sup>t</sup> John F. Hamtramck's  
Company 5<sup>th</sup> New Y. Battlion  
for May & June 1780.

NEW YORK LINE—

CAPTAIN JOHN F. HAMTRAMCK'S

Muster Roll of Cap<sup>t</sup> John F. Hamtramck's Company in the  
America Commanded by Marinus Willet, Esq., L<sup>t</sup> Col<sup>o</sup>

Nov. 21, 1776

Commissioned

Nov. 21 1776

Appoint	
1780 May 2	Serjeants Alexd <sup>r</sup> Humphrey.....  Sam <sup>l</sup> Humphrey.....  Corporals Moses Gee..... John Hasam..... John Wandell.....



## EFFECTIVES

Corp <sup>1</sup>	Drum	Fife	Priv D W	Non Effect
3	1	..	1	..
..	..	1	2	..
3	1	1	3	..

the Company without fraud to the United States of America

J. F. HAMTRAMCK, Cap<sup>t</sup>

## 5TH REGIMENT

COMPANY, JULY AND AUGUST, 1780

5<sup>th</sup> New York Battalion in the Service of the United States of  
Commandand for the Months of July & August 1780.

Capt John F. Hantramck

Lieut. John Furman, Pris of War

Ensign Abraham Leggett do do

For what Time	Remarks
til 5 Dec.	On Duty
	On Duty

Appoint	
	Drum
	John Ross.....
	Fife
	Thomas Russell.....
	Privates
	Russell Broccaway.....
	Ebenz <sup>r</sup> Cummins.....
	Joseph Cornwell.....
	Isaac Danelson.....
	Will <sup>m</sup> Dimon.....
	John Fulton.....
	Seth Gilbard.....
	John Hains.....
1780	
May 2	Robert Jackson.....
	W <sup>m</sup> Jackson.....
	Elischa Millard.....
	Henry Millard.....
1780	
May 2	Jonas Rumsey.....
	Jacob Swiss.....
	Sam <sup>l</sup> Tonsen.....
	Abraham Travis.....
	Samuel Walker.....
	James Slaven.....

Camp Stone Rabia Sept 6<sup>th</sup> Mustered then Cap<sup>t</sup> Hans-

PROOF OF THE

	Cap	Lieut	Ensign	Serj
Present.....	1	..	..	1
Absent.....	..	1	1	1
Total.....	1	1	1	2

For what Time	Remarks
	On Duty
til Dec 5	Sick Present
til 5 Dec.	On Duty
	Sick at Albany Hosp <sup>1</sup>

tramck's Company as Specified in the above Roll.

NICH<sup>s</sup> FISH, Inspector

EFFECTIVES

Corp	Drum	Fife	Pr. D W	New Levies
2	1	1	12	2
1	..	..	4	..
3	1	1	16	2

I do swear that the within Msuter Roll is a true State of  
or to any Individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Sworn before me this 7<sup>th</sup> Day of Sept 1780.

PETER GANSEVOORT, Colonel  
Commandant.

(Endorsed)  
Muster Roll of Cap<sup>t</sup> Hanstramek's Company  
for the Months of July & August  
1780.

NEW YORK LINE—  
CAPTAIN THOMAS LEE'S

A Muster Roll of the late Cap<sup>t</sup> Thomas Lee's Company in the  
States of America Commanded  
Nov<sup>r</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> 1776  
Commissioned Nov<sup>r</sup> 21 1776  
June 25 1777

No.	Appointed	
	1776	Serjeants
1	Decm 25	Cornelus Tarbush.....
2	do 23	Isaac Lent.....
	1778	
3	May 14	Rich <sup>d</sup> Hawkey.....
	1777	
4	Sept 4	Cornelus Vandermark.....
	1777	
5	Dec 25	Peter Snyder.....
	1777	Corporals
1	June 1	Frances Vantine.....
2	do 11	Nanth <sup>l</sup> Banker.....
3	Sept 4	Samuel Howel.....
	1778	
4	Jany 9	David Gregg.....

the Company without fraud to the United States of America

J. F. HANSTRAMCK, Cap<sup>t</sup>

---

5TH REGIMENT

COMPANY, JUNE, 1778

[5th] Battalion of New York Forces in the Service of the United  
by Col<sup>o</sup> Lewis Dubois.

1<sup>st</sup> Lieu<sup>t</sup> Henry Pawling taking prisoner Octob 1777

2 Lieu<sup>t</sup> Samuel English

Ensign James Johnson on Duty

For what Term	Remarks
3 yrs do	
	Sick at N. Windsor
	Reduc <sup>d</sup> 15 <sup>th</sup> May 1778
3 yrs do	On Duty
do	

No.	Appointed		
1	1778		Drummer
	March	1	Syles Horten.....
1	1777		Fifer
	Sept	4	Elijah Parker.....
5	1777		Privates
	April	5	Adam Brannen.....
	Jan	1	Jeremiah Briggs.....
	do		Josiah Buckby.....
	1776		
	Nov	16	Samuel Curren.....
	1777		
	Jan.	20	John Coleman.....
	1776		
	Dec	25	Isaac Danielson.....
10	1778		
	May	6	Michael Fowler.....
	1776		
	Dec	26	Hezakiah Gregg.....
	do	25	Gidion Goodspeed.....
	do	27	Michael Givin.....
	1777		
	Jan	6	Samuel Goslin.....
	do		Saith Gilbert.....
	1776		
15	April	20	Joseph Geones [Jones] .....
	1777		
	Decem	25	John Homer.....
	1778		
	May	14	Henry Hawkey.....
	1776		
	Dec	4	Philip Kerberger.....
	1777		
	Decem	16	William Lain.....

For what Term	Remarks
do	Sick at Beekmens Precinct
do	
do	Sick at Little Briton
do	
do	
do	
do	
do	
do	
do	On Command with Gen <sup>l</sup> Clinton
do	
do	
do	On Duty
do	
	On Duty
do	

No.	Appointed	
		Privates
	1777	
	Jan <sup>y</sup> 1	John Lockwood.....
	do 1	Daniel Loder.....
20	April 5	Ebenezer Landers.....
	1776	
	Dec 26	William Lawrence.....
	do 26	John M <sup>o</sup> Clarning.....
	1778	
	April 27	Philip Muckelvony [McElvany].....
	May 4	Jona Newman.....
	1776	
25	Dec 16	Joshua Philips.....
	Dec 27	John Peck.....
	do 28	Mathias Randel.....
	Jan 1	Daniel Robertson.....
	1777	
	June 20	Jacob Ramson.....
	1776	
30	Dec 25	Will <sup>m</sup> Strait.....
	1776	
	Dec 25	Henry Strait.....
	do 25	Ezekiel Simmons.....
	do 25	Everts Slowter.....
	1777	
	Jany 1	Marvel Slutt.....
	1778	
35	May 1	Abraham Skeets.....
	1777	
	Jan 1	Henry Scouten.....
	Feb 28	Thomas Smith.....
	do 9	Abraham Sluts.....
	1776	
	Dec 26	George Shafer.....
	1777	
40	Feb 20	Abraham Shear.....



For what Term	Remarks
do	Sick in Camp
do	
do	
do	
do	
do	
do	
do	
do	
do	
do	
do	On Com <sup>d</sup> at N Windsor
do	
do	
do	
do	On Duty
do	Deserted 3 May 1778
do	On Duty
do	On Duty
do	
do	
do	

No.	Appointed	
45	1778 April 21	Nehem. Sherodon.....
	1776	John Talladay.....
	Dec 15	Joshua Tucker.....
	1777	
	Jan 1	Robert Vantine.....
	1776	
	Dec 26	Garret Vanhusen.....
	1777	
	June 25	Joseph Vinsent.....
	1778	
50	May 15	Isaac Vantine.....
	1777	
	May 13	Titus Underdunk.....
	1776	
	Dec 26	Isaac Williams.....
	do 26	Samuel Weed.....
	Dec 26	James Wood.....
	do 26	John Whitehead.....
	1777	
	Jan 1	Jacob West.....

Peeks Kill, 23<sup>d</sup> June 1778. Mustered then the late Cap<sup>t</sup>

# PROOF OF THE

	Captain	2 Lieut	Ensigns
Present.....	..	1	..
Absent.....	..	..	1
Total.....	..	1	1

For what Term	Remarks
do	
do	Sick at Beeckman's Precinct On Comm <sup>d</sup> at N. Windsor
do	
do	
do	On Comm <sup>d</sup> with G <sup>1</sup> Clinton
do	
do	On Duty
do	
do	Sick in Camp
do	
do	
do	On Duty

Thomas Lee's Company as Specified in the above Roll.

RICHARD LUSH, Dep<sup>y</sup> M.

#### EFFECTIVES

Serjeants	Corporals	Drum	Fife	Privates
3	3	..	1	37
1	1	1	..	15
4	4	1	1	52

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of any Individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Sworn before me at Peek's Kill June 25<sup>th</sup> 1778

JAMES CLINTON, B. Gen<sup>l</sup>

---

Return of five Regiments of Foot of General Clintons

---

Officers present										
Regiments	Commissioned							Staff		
	Colonels	L. Colonels	Majors	Captains	1 <sup>st</sup> Lieut	2 <sup>d</sup> Lieut	Ensigns	Chaplains	Adjutents	Q Masters
Co <sup>11</sup> Thomas.....	1	..	1	8	8	8	..	..	..	1
“ Graham’s.....	1	1	1	6	8	8	..	..	1	1
“ Swartwout.....	1	1	..	9	7	9	..	..	1	1
“ Nicolls.....	1	1	1	4	6	3	..	..	1	1
“ Pawling’s.....	1	1	1	8	7	6	..	..	1	1
Total.....	5	4	4	35	36	34	..	..	4	5

N.B Co<sup>ll</sup> Dubois with one Captain four Lieutenants and wise Lieu<sup>t</sup> Cornell with twelve Privates of y<sup>e</sup> light Horse not

the within Company without fraud to the United States or to

SAMUEL ENGLISH, Lt

(Endorsed)

Muster Roll of the Comp<sup>y</sup> N<sup>o</sup> 8 in  
Colonel Lewis Dubois(s Reg<sup>t</sup> lately  
Comm<sup>d</sup> by Cap<sup>t</sup> Tho<sup>s</sup> Lee to the 23  
June 1778.

Brigade dated at Kingsbridge this 6<sup>th</sup> Day of Septemb<sup>r</sup> 1776.

					Rank & File						Wanting to Compleat			Alterations since last Return			
		Non Comm.			Present fit for Duty	Sick present	Sick absent	On Command	On Furlough	TOTAL	Serjeants	Dr & Fifes	Privates	Inlisted	Dead	Discharged	Deserted
Surgeons	Mates	Serj <sup>t</sup> Majors	Serjeamts	Dr & Fifes													
1	..	1	27	16	283	45	10	9	7	354	1	1	121	2	2	..	10
1	..	1	23	15	226	40	..	..	1	267	..	..	158	..	..	..	4
1	1	1	28	15	256	66	4	27	11	364	2	1	117	..	..	..	43
1	..	1	18	13	223	53	4	9	..	289	2	1	80	..	2	..	..
1	..	1	20	15	220	85	1	47	5	358	..	3	120	..	..	..	4
5	1	5	116	74	1208	289	19	92	24	1632	5	6	596	2	4	..	61

about 30 Privates who Join'd this Brigade y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> Instant like-  
included in the above Return.

ALBERT PAWLING  
Maj<sup>r</sup> of Brigade

A Gen<sup>l</sup> Return of the Sick and Wounded In the  
Belonging To the Several Bregades of the

No.	Mens Names
	Officers
	Cap <sup>t</sup> Moot.....
	Doct <sup>r</sup> Morey.....
	L <sup>t</sup> [Andrew] Lee.....
	Maj <sup>r</sup> [Aaron] Rowley.....
	Cap <sup>t</sup> [Samuel] Clark.....
	L <sup>t</sup> [Dudley] Holdridge.....
1	Mathias De Camp.....
2	Dan <sup>l</sup> M <sup>c</sup> Dani <sup>l</sup> .....
3	Abraham Dingman.....
4	John Edgerley.....
5	John Sherlock.....
6	Conrard Bates.....
7	Nichlous Boom.....
8	Frederick Hender.....
9	Dinnis M <sup>c</sup> Carty.....
10	James Ivorey.....
11	Henerey Springsteel.....
12	Andrew Miller.....
13	Lennard Bronson.....
15	David Copps.....
16	John Hogdon.....
17	Sam <sup>l</sup> Norris.....
18	Dan <sup>l</sup> Gage.....
19	Joseph Fawl.....
20	Barnabus Serjeant.....
21	Pomp Peters.....
22	Mylon Murphy.....
23	John Biddil.....
24	Joseph Barker.....
25	Henarey Gillenner.....
26	Henery Cassweight.....

Gen<sup>l</sup> Hospitle at Albany, Oct. 31st, 1781.

Army of the United States of America.

Reg	Remarks
Artillery	
1 <sup>st</sup> Hampshire	
Gen <sup>l</sup> Hazens	
Col [Barnabas] Sears Massa-	
chusetts Levies	
d <sup>o</sup> d <sup>o</sup>	
d <sup>o</sup> d <sup>o</sup>	on furlow by order of Doct <sup>r</sup>
	Young
1 N York	
d <sup>o</sup>	
d <sup>o</sup>	
d <sup>o</sup>	
d <sup>o</sup>	
d <sup>o</sup>	
d <sup>o</sup>	
d <sup>o</sup>	
d <sup>o</sup>	
2 <sup>d</sup> N. York	On furl <sup>o</sup> Doct <sup>r</sup> Young
d <sup>o</sup>	
d <sup>o</sup>	Dis <sup>d</sup> Hospitle Oct 22 <sup>d</sup>
d <sup>o</sup>	
2 <sup>d</sup> N hampshire	
d <sup>o</sup>	
d <sup>o</sup>	Dis <sup>d</sup> hospitle Oct 31st
1 N hampshire	
d <sup>o</sup>	
d <sup>o</sup>	
10 Mas <sup>t</sup>	
do	
Gen <sup>l</sup> Hazens	
d <sup>o</sup>	
do	On furl <sup>o</sup> Doct <sup>r</sup> Young
do	



No.	Mens Names
27	Robert Christey.....
28	Sam <sup>l</sup> M <sup>c</sup> Cain.....
29	Thomas Bue.....
30	John Lovitt.....
31	John Cain.....
32	Jassa Havinton.....
33	Joseph Beetion.....
34	Jabez Rawley.....
35	Andrew Baby.....
36	David Cadey.....
37	John Winters.....
38	George Hackeney.....
39	Christopher Whitman.....
40	Jaramiah Coneran.....
41	Joseph Chaffe.....
42	Joseph Brodrock.....
43	Epreham Luce.....
44	Joseph Morgan.....
45	John Owens.....
46	Abraham Tunne.....
47	John Foorepeek.....
48	Ruben Branan.....
49	Will <sup>m</sup> Peck or Peeck.....
50	Martin Adsit.....
51	James Smith.....
52	Nathanil Hauck.....
	John Dunlap.....

(Endorsed)

Return of Sick and Wounded in the Hospital  
at Albany, Oct. 31<sup>st</sup>. 1781.

A General Return of the  
Sick & Wounded In the Gen<sup>l</sup> Hospitle.



Reg	Remarks
Col <sup>o</sup> Willetes	N L
do	
do	
do	Disc <sup>d</sup> hospitle Oct. 20
do	
do	
do	
do	
do	
do	On Command
do	Admited Oct 25
do	
C Eelley's	Disc <sup>d</sup> Hospitle Oct 20
do	do
do	
Col <sup>o</sup> Wisenfells	
do	
do	
do	Disc <sup>d</sup> Hospitle Oct 22.
Col <sup>o</sup> Wisinfelles	
d <sup>o</sup>	Died Oct 22 <sup>d</sup>
d <sup>o</sup>	
d <sup>o</sup>	
d <sup>o</sup>	
Col <sup>o</sup> [Kilian Van] Rensellaer	Died Oct. 29
A British Solder	

ANDREW LEE L<sup>t</sup> Superin<sup>t</sup>

## A Return of the Patients now in the

## Mens Names

---

Cap <sup>t</sup> [Gershom] Mott.....	
Maj <sup>r</sup> [Aaron] Rowley.....	}
Cap <sup>t</sup> [Samuel] Clark.....	
Lieut And <sup>w</sup> Lee.....	
Doct <sup>r</sup> Sam <sup>l</sup> Morey.....	
Mathias De Camp.....	
Daniel McDonald.....	
Abraham Dingman.....	
John Sherlock.....	
Conrad Bates.....	
Nicholas Boom.....	
Fredrick Hinder.....	
Dennis McCarty.....	
James Ivory.....	
Leonard Brusoe.....	
Daniel Gage.....	
Joshua Fall.....	
Barnabus Serjant.....	
David Coops.....	
John Hodgdon.....	
Moylon Murphey.....	
Ebenezer Johnston.....	
Pompey Peters.....	
John Biddle.....	
Joseph Backer.....	
Henry Gilliner.....	
Henry Cassweight.....	
Robert Christie.....	
Samuel McKean.....	
Thomas Bouse.....	
Joseph Battles.....	
Jabez Rowley.....	
David Cadey.....	
Christo <sup>r</sup> Whitmore.....	

---

## Genl Hospital at Albany, November 7th 1781

Reg <sup>ts</sup>	Diseases
Artill <sup>r</sup>	Convalesent
[Barnabus] Sears's Reg <sup>t</sup>	Wounded
Hazen	Wounded
[George] Reid's	putrid Fever
Van Schaick	Schirous Liver
do	Ascites.
"	Ulcer'd Leg
do	do
do	Tabes
do	Ulcer'd Leg
do	Pleurisy
do	Hemoptysis
[Philip Van] Courtlandt	Wounded
do	Sore Leg
[Alexander] Scammel	Nervous Fever
do	Intermitent do
do	do
[George] Reids	do
do	Putrid Fever
[Benjamin] Tupper	Scabies Ferine
do	Bilious Fever
do	Putrid Fever
[Moses] Hazens	Fractured Tibia
do	Sore Foot
do	Rupture
do	Canvalesent
[Marinus] Willet	Scrofula
do	Wounded
do	Conval <sup>t</sup>
do	Diarrhea
do	do
do	Wounded
do	Convalesent

Mens Names

---

John Winters.....
James Wentworth.....
George Hackney.....
Daniel McVey.....
Ephraim Luce.....
Samuel Perry.....
John Garlandhouse.....
Thomas Moore.....
Martin Adsit.....
John Furback.....
Joseph Morgan.....
Abram Winstone.....
Garret Peake.....
John Dunlap.....
Joseph Gane.....

---

N.B.

Besides the above there are several Female patients who are

(Endorsed)

Doct<sup>r</sup> Young's Return  
of the Sick &c in the Hospital  
November 7<sup>th</sup> 1781.

---

NEW YORK

A list of y<sup>e</sup> Men with Major Jelles

Sam <sup>l</sup> Bowen	with one gun
James M <sup>c</sup> Intyre	do do do & Sword
John Hendrickson	do do do do
John Collins	do do do do
Matthew Van Duzen	do do do do
James Burroughs	no gun
W <sup>m</sup> Schuyler	with one gun

June 17<sup>th</sup> 1778

W<sup>m</sup> VAN EPPS

Reg <sup>t</sup>	Diseases
do	Rheumatism
do	Ulcerated Testicles
do	Wounded
do	do
[Frederick] Wissenfells	Intermitent
do	Ulcerated Leg
do	Cacchexy
do	Intermitent
do	Fever
do	Fever & Itch
do	Virtigo
[Barnabus] Sears	Wounded
[Kilian] [Van] Rensselaer	do
British	do
do	Ulcerated Toe

JO<sup>s</sup> YOUNG,  
Hosp<sup>l</sup> Phy<sup>n</sup>

Wives to soldiers in the standing Reg<sup>t</sup>

## MILITIA

Fonda at Caughnawaga, June 17, 1778

Absent Cornelius Van Epps	do
Dirk Jansen	do
Peter Van Horne	do
Wm Snell	do
Adam Young	no accouterments
Jeuget or Seuger Wilson	do
Absent Mathasis Hogenboom	do

GOSHEN,

A Pay Roll of a Guard Raised by order of Lieu<sup>t</sup> Colonel  
Peace of the Township of Goshen and to

Names & Ranks	Commenc- ing
Michael Carpenter, Serj <sup>t</sup> .....	Oct. 6 '77
Samuel Haines Smith, Corp <sup>l</sup> .....	Do
9 Privates.....	Do

---

2½ lb. Candles @ 2/ .....  
 Allowed for extraordinary expence of the Guard in Moving  
 Prisoners twice from Goshen to Sussex Goal &  
 subsistence for the Prisoners.....

---

I certify that by my order Serj<sup>t</sup> Michael Carpenter with a  
 of the Township of Goshen and to prevent the Insurrection of  
 with the Number of Men above Charg<sup>d</sup> and for the Time there-

---

Amount brought over.....  
 Deduct from the within and for an Overcharge for Subsistence  
 and for extra Rations drew from Joseph  
 Wood, Commiss.....

---

Dec 12, 1777.

Examined & Allowed the above & within Acc<sup>t</sup> Thirty Eight

To Peter V. B. Livingston, Esq.

Rec<sup>d</sup> Dec. 12, 1777 of Peter V. B. Livingston, Esq., by the  
 & 2<sup>d</sup> in full of the within Acc<sup>t</sup> for Mich<sup>l</sup> Carpenter.

£38-18-2.

(Endorsed)

Serj<sup>t</sup> Carpenter's Pay Roll.

NEW YORK

Benjamin Tusten for the purpose of Maintaining the internal prevent the Insurrection of Tories, Prisoners, Slaves, &c.

Ending	Time in Service	Pay per Month	Pay Due
Oct 18	13	8 Doll.	1 .. 7 .. 5½
do	13	7⅓	1 .. 5 .. 8½
do	13	6⅔	10 .. 8 ..
			13 .. 1 .. 2

.....	5
.....	30 .. ..
	£43 .. 6 .. 0

Guard of 9 Men was directed to maintain the internal Peace Torries, Slaves &c. That he has actually performed the Service in Specified.

BENJ. TUSTEN, Lt Col.

.....	£43 .. 6 .. 2
.....	4 .. 8 .. 0
	£38 .. 18 .. 2

pounds & Eighteen Shillings & 2<sup>d</sup>.

COMFORT SANS Aud. Gen.

hand of Gerard Bancker Thirty-eight pounds, Eighteen Shill<sup>a</sup>  
JOSEPH WOOD



## NEW YORK MILITIA—

A Roll of the Militia Officers made this 14<sup>th</sup> day of June 1775

Colonel Johannis

Colonel

Johannis Hardenbergh

Lieut<sup>t</sup> Colonel

Abraham Hasbrouck

Major

Levi Pawling

1 <sup>st</sup> Capt	Jacob Hoornbeck
1 <sup>st</sup> Lieut	Elies Depuy
2 <sup>nd</sup> Lieut	Petrus Schoonmaker
Ensign	Phillip Hoornbeck
2 <sup>nd</sup> Capt	Johannis Beveir
1 <sup>st</sup> Lieut	Andries Beveir
2 <sup>nd</sup> Lieut	Thomas Dewitt
Ensign	Richard Brodhead
3 <sup>rd</sup> Capt	Johannis Snyder
1 <sup>st</sup> Lieut	
2 <sup>nd</sup> Lieut	Anthony Freer
Ensign	Johannis Snyder, Jun.
4 <sup>th</sup> Capt	Evert Bogardus
1 <sup>th</sup> Lieut	Joshua Duboies
2 <sup>nd</sup> Lieut	Elias Hasbrouck
Ensign	Moses Cantine, Jun.
5 <sup>th</sup> Capt	Adam Swart
1 <sup>st</sup> Lieut	Christopher Tappen
2 <sup>nd</sup> Lieut	Samuel Swart
Ensign	John Sleght, Jun.
6 <sup>th</sup> Capt	Daniel Cantine
1 <sup>st</sup> Lieut.	Cornelius E. Wynkoop
2 <sup>nd</sup> Lieut	Garadus L. Hardenbergh
Ensign	John Broadhead, Jun.
7 <sup>th</sup> Capt	Isaac Davis
1 <sup>st</sup> Lieut	Abraham Cantine
2 <sup>nd</sup> Lieut	Jacob Delamater
Ensign	Edward Lonsberry
8 <sup>th</sup> Capt	Jury W. Wreghtmire
1 <sup>st</sup> Lieut	Christian Fieroc



## 1ST REGIMENT ULSTER COUNTY

of the first Regiment of Ulster County under the Command of Hardenbergh.

2nd Lieut	Jury Hummel
Ensign	Lucas Dewit
9 <sup>th</sup> Capt <sup>t</sup>	Andries J Dewitt
1 <sup>st</sup> Lieut <sup>t</sup>	Frederick Schoonmaker, Jr
2 <sup>nd</sup> Lieut <sup>t</sup>	Benjamin Low
Ensign	Jacobus Rosekrants
10 <sup>th</sup> Capt <sup>t</sup>	Egbert Schoonmaker
1st Lieut	Evert Wynkoop
2nd Lieut	Peter Post
Ensign	Hendricus Mire
11th Capt	John L. Dewitt
1st Lieut	Petrus Oosterhoudt
2nd Lieut	Tobias Mire
Ensign	Petrus Brinck, Jun.
12th Capt	John (El)mendorph
1st Lieut	Tobias Van Buren
2nd Lieut	Jacobus Va <sup>n</sup> Gasebeek
2nd Lieut	Jacobus S. Bruyn
13th Capt	Michael Devoe
1st Lieut	Ebenezer Perkins
2nd Lieut	William Keitch
Ensign	Daniel Woolsey
14th Capt	Lewis J. Duboies
1st Lieut	Johannis A. Hardenbergh
2nd Lieut.	Matthew Lefever
Ensign	Methusalem Duboies
15th Capt	Jacob Hasbrouck, Jun.
1st Lieut	Abraham Dujey, Jun.
2nd Lieut	Petrus Hasbrouck
Ensign	Samuel Beveir
16th Capt.	Adrian Wynkoop
1st Lieut.	Petrus Rosa
2nd Lieut	Simeon Lefever
Ensign	John Va <sup>n</sup> Deusen

17<sup>th</sup> Cap<sup>t</sup>  
1<sup>st</sup> Lieu<sup>t</sup>  
2<sup>nd</sup> Lieu<sup>t</sup>  
Ensign

(Endorsed)

Militia Rooll of the first Regiment for Ulster County.

NEW YORK

CAPTAIN ELIHU MARSHALL'S

Return of y<sup>e</sup> Several Detachments under the

From what Brigade or Reg<sup>t</sup> Detached & by whom Comman<sup>d</sup>

Col [Frederick] Weipenfels Reg <sup>t</sup>	
Cap <sup>t</sup> Daniel Shepherd.....	
Col. Willet's Reg <sup>t</sup>	
Serj <sup>t</sup> Hines.....	
N. Hampshire Brigade	
Lieut [James] Blake.....	
D <sup>o</sup>	
Lieut. [Nathan] Weare.....	
Col V Schaicks	
Lieut [Ephraim] Snow.....	
Total.....	

Cap<sup>t</sup> of the Troop  
     of Horse   Phillip Hooghteling  
 1st Lieut   Sylvester Salsberry  
 2nd Lieut   Petrus Myndersy  
     Cornet   Cornelius C. Newkerk  
 Quarter Masters   Cornelius Duboies, Jun.,  
                     James Roe

## MILITIA

COMPANY, NOVEMBER 7, 1781

Command of Cap<sup>t</sup> Marshall, Albany, Nov. 7<sup>th</sup>, 1781.

Officers present fit for Duty				Ranck of File				
Commiss <sup>d</sup>		Non Commiss <sup>d</sup>		present fit for duty	Sick pres <sup>t</sup>	in Com- mand	Wanting Cloaks	Total
Cap <sup>t</sup>	Sub.	Serj <sup>t</sup>	D & Fifes					
1	1	1	..	7	3	19	..	29
..	..	1	..	2	..	..	..	2
..	1	1	..	5	4	..	18	27
..	1	1	..	17	1	..	2	20
..	1	..	..	5	2	3	..	10
1	4	4	..	36	10	22	20	88

17 cutting wood  
 3 down the river  
     fetching wood  
 2 packing flour

One Serj<sup>t</sup> Cutting wood

1 d<sup>o</sup> orderly to his Lordship

1 Corp & 6 of the priv<sup>t</sup> fit for duty at the public stables

1 d<sup>o</sup> d<sup>o</sup> 3 on Guard at the barracks and y<sup>e</sup> Hill

1 d<sup>o</sup> d<sup>o</sup> 4 d<sup>o</sup> City Hall

from Lieut Blake's detachment he furnishes

Two Centryes for Lord Sterling and one  
over the Brigade Baggage.

Signed ELIHU MARSHALL, Cap<sup>t</sup> Comm<sup>d</sup>  
at this Port.

(Endorsed)

Albany, Novem. 7, 1781.

Cap<sup>t</sup> Marshall's Return of  
Troops.

---

NEW YORK CITY MILITIA—

NEW YORK,

WE THE SUBSCRIBERS Inhabitants of the City and  
have received from the Corporation of the said City each of us a  
to Redeliver the same to the said Corporation or their Agent

Gasper Stymets

Rich<sup>d</sup> Moore

[G. Verholst]

John Van Allen (His X Mark)

Baker Brasher

Rufus Crane

Garrit Elless

Johon De Gray

John Johnson

George Campbell

Jonathan Durell

Michael Smith

Thomas Ferdon

Farquhar McPherson

William Brown

Tho<sup>s</sup> Sinnott

John Beckitt

Nicholas Somerendyke

Philip Pell

Richard Outen Bogart

Alexander Lesslie (His X  
Mark)

John Carrow

John Mills

Charles Low

Weart Banta

James Bate

Rich<sup>d</sup> Annely

John T. Montanye for B. Mon-  
tanye

Henry Hall

Isaac Webbers

James M<sup>c</sup>Coy

Jacob Erving

[Wm Lushwait or William L  
Nuthwaite]

Michael McCant (His X  
Mark)

---

APRIL 25, 1775

25<sup>th</sup> APRIL, 1775.

County of New York Do hereby severally Acknowledge that we  
Good firelock Bayonent Car touch Box and Belt and do promise  
hereafter on demand.

John Malone	Rob <sup>t</sup> Manley
John Ash	John Beekman
John Wessels	Christopher Wolf
William Pine	Alexand <sup>r</sup> Wiley
Foster Lewis	Jacob Kemper, Jun <sup>r</sup>
John White	Abr <sup>m</sup> Van Duersen
George Fisher for Barthol. Fisher	Peter Winthrop
William Pitcher	David Wolfe
Jacob Brouwer	Pater Hulick
Elisha Whittelsey	Jacob Post
Elias Anderson	Adam Galer
Oliver Glean	William Johnston
Thomas Reed	William A. Forbes
Arthur Jarvis	James Carpenter
Will <sup>m</sup> Weaver	David Shaddel
John Ogden	Thos. Brinckle
Jacob Carpenter	John Delanoy, Junr.
Abraham Wandle	Samuel Bunce
	Jacob Bogart

John Kelso	Nich <sup>s</sup> J. Bogart
Joseph Carr	Jacob Boshart
William Cuningham	George Tought or Faught
Edward Shepherd, Jr.	(His X Mark)
John Beekman	David Barclay
Josiah Wheeler	Andrew Norwood
Robert Prince	Robert Fenton (His X Mark)
Alex. Henderson	Henry Broadwell
George Aim	John Priestley
Thomas Parsel	John Kendrick
Martin Parkison	Wm Smith
Enoch Maxwell	Ezekiel Robins
Thomas Cockrem	Nath McKinly
James Van Cleek	John Eastburn
David McDonald	John Varian
Daniel Cockrem	David Man
Abraham Chardavoyne	Hugh Walsh
Cha <sup>s</sup> Grimesly	James Stiles
Abraham Jacobs	Robert Leaycraft
Abraham Cannon	Robert Johnston
Edward Patten	Barne Newcark
Thiuns Thew	John Brevoort, Baker
David Burger	Nehemiah Denton
Peter Van Kleeck	Pruden Alling
Jn <sup>o</sup> Burger	Christian Van Thul
Josiah Wool	George Beekman
Malcom McEuen	David Elliot
John Wylley	Daniel Waldron
Benjamin McDowell	Stephen Terhune
William Adam	Abraham Brevoort
Forster Slack	Richard Varian
Samuel Mersereau	John Barley
Azor Betts	John Peirce
Jacobus Wynkoop	Peter Conrad
George Hill	Michael Brim (His X Mark)
Ephraim Whitlock	Lawrence Vander Hoof (His X
Simon Snyder	Mark)
Peter Quackenbos	Henry Bogart, Junr.
Isaac Marschalk	Crag Kelly



John Stevenson		Daniel Salter	
M. Inglis		Henry Hammon (His X	
Simon Lambertson		Mark)	
John Van Dyke		David Bost (His X Mark)	
Eliphilet Lockwood		William Germond	
Jacob Arden		Peter Cannon	
Henry York		Jonathan Holmes	
Hudson Inglis		Walter Bickers	
Thomas Robinson (His X		Peter Machet	
Mark)		John McCoy	
Arthur Robertson		Geo [Croes]	
John Dixon		Will <sup>m</sup> Smith	
Elias Brevoort		Gilbert Ash	
Philp Rote		Richard Spencer	
Fre <sup>d</sup> Stymets		Joseph Wilson	
Annianias McKoy		Will <sup>m</sup> Smith	
Joh Nobblit		Hen <sup>ry</sup> Spranger	
John Elsworth		Harmanus Tallman	
Jos Meeks (His X Mark)		Jacob Vredenburg	
Nicholas DeRiemer		Edw Cairn	
Chas. Halstead		Jacob Piper	
Anthony Steenback		Nicholas Cox	
Triamor Baldwin		John Howes	
Isaac Varbous		Henry Ogden	
[Joycen Moreule Strut]		James Dunscomb	
Jer <sup>h</sup> Goldsmith returned his		Isaac Ledyard	
Gun		Abraham Brouwer	
Cr	873	John Anthony	
John Slegel		Gilbert Wheeler	
Jeremiah Conger (His X		Peter Buckhout	
Mark)		John Skillin	
William Peek		Jonathan Nicholson	
Barnet Ebert		John Ashfield	
John Grifintz		Benjamin Curtis	
Henry Coutant		Jacob Reed, Junr.	
William Wright		Sam <sup>l</sup> Fleming	
Tunes Jacobs		Christian Van Thul	
Stacy Stackhouse		Jesse Smith	
Andrew Otterson		Jacobus Myers (His X Mark)	

Joseph Willson	Robert Barwick
John McDougall	Charles Huestis
William Pelton	Abraham Loshiear
John Burtine	John Stanton (His X Mark)
Henry Ogden	John Johnson
Andrew Thompson	John King
Gerardus Burger	John Cannon
Stephen McDougall	Peter Loshee
Henry Ogden	Zebulon Applegait
Peter Garrabrance, Junr.	Patrick Higgins
William Needham	William Lawson
Rinier Skaats	Hugh Steward M'Clelan
Dan <sup>l</sup> Burger	James Waterbery
Isaac Fowle	Step <sup>hen</sup> Taylor
Jn <sup>o</sup> Burger	Justice Whitney
James Ford	William Karr
Joseph Hunt	Frederic Tucker
Robert Harper	Anthony Glean
Jonathan Cowdrey, Junr.	William Pitcher
Joseph Carr	Andrew Van Horn
John Paalk	William Guest
Yellis Mandevelle	Joseph [Rigby]
Alex Crookshank	William [Hurtin]
Garret Van Wagenen	Robert Bell
Tho <sup>s</sup> Phillips	John Clark
William Peck	Nathaniel Ogden
James Inglis	John Clark
Abraham Outen Bogart	Anthony Apple
Daniel [Pe]lton	Thos Brinckle
Robert Beard	Joseph Reid
John Lower	Viner Mitchell
Thomas Campbell	Walter De Grauw
Francis Arden	Henry H. Kip
Edward Beaty	John T. Montanye
Jacob K. Duryee	Nicholas Rose (His X Mark)
Charles Warner	Robert Burns (His X Mark)
William Theston or Thurston	Alexander Young
Eleazer Littel	Thomas Harrison
Jacob Carpenter	Jeremiah Goldsmith



James Bingham	Joseph Morgan
Frederick Seabring (His X Mark)	William Van Dolsom
Daniel Brouwer	Samuel Henshaw
Daniel Lynsen	Joseph Bell
Jas. Fairlie	John Roosevelt
Stephen Dassigny	Benjamin Carpenter
Alexander Forbes	Thomas Esterly
Rutger Bleecker	John Stillwell
Jeffery Leonard	John Class
Yellis Mandeville	John Slan
James Byers	Geo Taylor
Wm Van Duersen	Peter Thompson
(Name illegible)	John Tyler
John Jobs	James Taylor
James Benham (His X Mark)	Thomas Lefoy
Nicholas Lawrence (His X Mark)	Simeon Van Winkler (His X Mark)
Peter Waldron (His X Mark)	Barnard Dill
Peter Rushton Maverick	John Van Houten
Elias Pelletreau	Jekiel Hubbell
John Young	Francis Couenhoven
Tho Blockley	Thomas Peet
Thomas Lester	Jonathan Peck
Thomas Brown	Andrew Van Duzer
John Brouwer	Samuel McKinly
Bartholomew Skaats	Samuel Gerritsen
Daniel Goldsmith	Michael Moore
Thomas Chappel	Jacob K. Duryee
Jonas Addoms	John Mills
Joseph Varian	Gilbert Smith
Robert Prince	Jno. Burger
Peter Anderson	Alex Crookshank
Peter Vergereau	Isaac Montanye
John Van Antwerp (No Cartouse Box)	Will <sup>m</sup> Godwin
Duglis Clark	Thomas Brinckley
Jacob Pool	Isaac Pack
Rich <sup>d</sup> Davis	Geo Reynolds
	John Milledeller
	James Bingham

John Wessels	Dan <sup>l</sup> Morrell
Eliphelet Lockwood	Andrew Orterson
Jacob Carpenter	Jacob Ervin
John Delanoy, Junr.	Chars Grimesly
John M <sup>c</sup> ANulty	Thomas Ervin
Peter Winthrop	James Gilliland
Daniel Ruckel	Christopher Halstead
James Forbes	Robert Harper
Baker Brasher	William Davey
Rufus Crane	Henry Spranger
Gabriel Nobal	

---

A List of the Gard for Ap<sup>l</sup> 28 1775—

Jacob K. Duryee  
 Lewis Morris  
 Wm Willcocks  
 Nich<sup>s</sup> Fish  
 Rich<sup>d</sup> Varick  
 Henry G. Livingston  
 D. V. Horne, Junr.  
 Richard Allen  
 Morgan Lewis  
 Doctor Van Zandt  
 Jacob Morris  
 Cornelius Ray  
 James Van Zandt  
 Thomas Beekman  
 Peter Low, Junr  
 John Ogden  
 Yellis Gilbert  
 James McKenney  
 Thomas Phenix  
 James Van Cleek  
 Thom<sup>s</sup> Cambell  
 Aron Aerson  
 Jonathan Pierse  
 Philip Dey  
 Dan<sup>l</sup> Morrell  
 Rich<sup>d</sup> Ingleth or Trigleth  
 Baker Brasher

Jeremiah Goldsmith	Jeremiah Griffin
Will <sup>m</sup> Pitcher	Stephen McDougall
Chas. Duryee	William Brown, Junr.
Solomon Russell	Garrit Debow
Rich <sup>d</sup> Moore	John Skillin
Samuel Mersereau	Samuel Deane
Daniel Cockrem	James Patton
Thomas Lefoy	Annanias McKoy
John Latham	Harcull Horn
William Thorn	Jeremiah Congor

## MARS WILLET, Capt. Gard

Isa. Wool  
 Stephen Taylor  
 George Cooke 671  
 Andrew Gauchay  
 Michael Fach  
 John T. Roosevelt  
 Mik<sup>l</sup> Ferrel  
 John Johnson  
 John Brouwer  
 Ab<sup>m</sup> A. Van Wyck  
 H. Rutgers  
 W. Ketteltas  
 Abm Lott  
     First Gard half past 9  
     G. Cock Corp<sup>l</sup>  
 Thos Beekman  
 Jn<sup>o</sup> Ogden  
 Yellus Gilbert  
 Ja<sup>s</sup> McKinney  
 Thos Campell  
 Aaron Aerson  
     Watch word Pitt  
     Went off at  $\frac{1}{4}$  10'clock  
 Ordered by the Sergeant at Cap<sup>t</sup> Sears  
     Jonathan Pearsee  
     John Brower.

## First Release of the Batrey

Ab<sup>m</sup> Van Wyek, Corporall  
 James Van Zandt  
 John T. Roosevelt  
 Andrew Lott  $\frac{3}{4}$  after 10  
 Morgan Lewis  
 Corn<sup>l</sup> Ray  
 W. Ketteltas

The first Release at Cap<sup>t</sup> Seares

Peter Low  
 John Johnson  $\frac{3}{4}$  "  
 Rich<sup>d</sup> Varick Corprell  
 A picket [Richard] Allen, Sergeant  
 Stephen Taylor  
 Mich<sup>l</sup> Fach  
 Mich<sup>l</sup> Ferrell  
 Nich<sup>s</sup> Fish  
 Her<sup>s</sup> Rutgers  
 D. Van Horn  
 Wm Willcock

(Endorsed)

A Return of the Main Guard for the  
 City of New York for Fryday  
 Night April 28. Marinus Willet

---

 First Guard

Isaiah Wool  
 Miles Hughes  
 James Pattin  
 Teunis Van Waggener  
 James Simpson  
 John Bulgin  
 Thos McLean  
 Jas Benham  
 Benj Griffiths

Ordered that a Corpell and three men be opinted at Cap<sup>t</sup>

Seares

Rich<sup>d</sup> Varick Corpell

Baker Brasher

Andrew Gauchay

Phillip Dey

Went of at 12 o'clock

Lewis Morris

Mr. Allen, Sergeant

Stephen Taylor

Mich<sup>l</sup> Fach

M. Ferrell third Gard

Nich<sup>s</sup> Fish  $\frac{1}{4}$  Past one.

H. Rutgers

Wm Willcock

Lewis Morris

D Van Horne 6

set out at 11 o'clock

---

at the Hall

Sergeant Jas. Alner

Corporal Mar<sup>s</sup> Willett

## 1st Guard at the Powder House

Wm Gyllylen S<sup>t</sup>  
 Jacob Kemper Cor<sup>l</sup>  
 Peter Black  
 Aaron Harsin  
 Aaron Cole  
 Henry Lower  
 And. Westerfield  
 Fredrick Miller  
 John Cutler  
 Jonathan Cowdry  
 Abraham Anderson

---

 2nd Guard

Mr Stockholm & Jarvis  
 Alexander Litch Miller  
 Thos Phillips  
 Jno Rogart, Henry Serrain  
 Danl Morrel

## Centinels at the Door

Henry Serren

1<sup>st</sup>

Duncan McDougal

John Housten

11 O'clock

Samuel Wessell

John Swigard

 $\frac{1}{2}$  after 11

Thos Wm Pell

Gilbert Forbes, Serg<sup>t</sup>

Henry Brasher

John Houston at the door

John Swigard

Sam<sup>l</sup> Wessells “

James Fairlie

Thos Vanpelt

Hugh Cameron

Anth Byvanck

Benj Miller

Jas Campbell

Benj Curtis

Isaac Ledyard

John Vanpelt

Tunis V. Waganen his Hand

New York, April 25th, 1775.

## 2nd Guard

James McKinney Serg<sup>t</sup>  
 Alex Anderson, Corporal  
 David Elliott  
 And<sup>w</sup> Norwood  
 Martin Farquharson  
 Wm Metcalf  
 Henry Deforeest  
 Wm Templeton  
 Isaac Guion  
 Alex Frazer  
 Joseph Hanning

---

for the Hall

Walter Van Gelder  
 Rich<sup>d</sup> Betts  
 John Van Kurson  
 Peter Garsin  
 Arthur Robinson

## 2d Guard for Powder H.

Saml Ginavelay  
 John Tilyou  
 Edward Sands  
 Garrit Kip  
 John Gilbert  
 John Randell  
 Henry Tiebout  
 Henry Broadbolt  
 John Quackenbos  
 Wm Howard  
 James English  
 Jacob Lower  
 Christopher Wolf

Peter Child Centry at y<sup>e</sup> door  
 John Gilbert  
 James McKinney  
 Peck  
 Byers  
 Kip  
 Bickers

America the illustrious America

Liberty & Property America.



## The Powder House

James Bates Corporal  
 Daniel Bates  
 Isaac Webbers  
 Caspar Stimetz

Thomas Sinnett  
 Michael Meekin  
 Christopher Halstead  
 Cornelius Van Aullen

## A Relief for Parquet

Jno DeWiley  
 Jas Moore  
 Nichols Bogart  
 David Burger  
 Solomon Russell  
 Joseph Carr  
 Wm Weaver  
 Moses Taylor

Samuel Mersereau Corporal  
 Isaac Mantanyea  
 Isaac Peck  
 Jacob Carpenter  
 Henry Lewis  
 James Vandyke  
 Henry Cutler

## For the Armory

Isaiah Wool Corporal  
 John Suppler

John West

## Packet 12

Henry Tiebout  
 Richards<sup>n</sup> Sands  
 James Bates  
 Dan<sup>l</sup> Bates  
 Wm Thompson

Jas Campbell  
 Benj Burrows  
 Jas Vandyke  
 Isaac Webbers

## Armory

Garret Van Wagener  
 James Gilliland

Isaiah Wool  
 Caspar Stimetz



## For the Packett

Benjamin Griffiths, Corporal	Jacob Moore
Daniel Cochran	James Van Cleek
Lewis Shadwin	

## The Powder House

Benj Griffiths Corp <sup>l</sup>	Saml Mercereau
Thos Sinnett	Christ Halstead
Michl Michan	Jas Gilliland
Jas McKinney	Danl Cochram
Andrew Thompson	Isaac Montagnie
John Beekman, Jun.	Isaac Peck.

## A Relief for Powder House

William Forbes, Corporal	Mich <sup>l</sup> Michan
William G. Forbes	Thos Sinnett
Jacob Shafer	James McKinny
Jacob Arden	Andrew Thompson
William Brown, Junr	John Beekman
John Ash	James Van Cleek

## The Packet

Benj Griffiths Corporal	Isaac Peck
Samuel Mercereau	Henry Cutler
Christopher Halstead	Jacob Carpenter
Danl Cochram	Henry Lewis
Isaac Montagnie	John Darly

## The Armory

James Gilliland	G. H. Van Wagener
-----------------	-------------------

## Names of the Guards

John Anthony Superintendant	Isaiah Wool
Will <sup>m</sup> Forbes	Casper Stimets
Wm G. Forbes	Benj Griffiths
Jacob Shaffer	Thos Sinnet
Garret Van Waggener	Mich <sup>l</sup> Michan
Jacob Arden	James McKinney
Wm Brown, Junr.	Andrew Thompson
James Bates	John Beekman, Junr.
John Ash	Saml Mersereau
James Van Dyck	Henry Obriant
Danl Bates	Chris. Halstead
Henry Cutler	James Gilliland
Isaac Webbers	Jacob Duryee Serv <sup>d</sup> last night
John Quackenbos	Henry Sprenger
Cary Dunn, Junr.	Danl Cockram

## NORTH CAROLINA

A Weekly Return of the N<sup>o</sup> Carolina Southern Brigade Com  
Comp<sup>y</sup>

Camp at Puresburgh,  
15 March 1779

Regiments	Field Commissioned and							
	Col <sup>o</sup>	Lt Colo	Maj <sup>r</sup>	Cap <sup>t</sup>	Lieut. <sup>s</sup>	B. Inspector	M. Major	B.V. Master
Colo [James] Thacksten's.....	0	1	2	6	8	1	1	1
Colo [James] Armstrong.....	1		1	4	10			
Colo [Gideon] Lamb.....				2	4			
Total Ammo <sup>d</sup> .....	1	1	3	12	22	1	1	1
Acting in Staff.....			1	2	4			
Not fit for duty.....				2	2			
Deduct.....			1	4	6			
Officers fit for duty.....	1	1	2	8	16	1	1	1

for Monday Night

John DeGrey, Junr.

Isaac Montagnie

Isaac Peck

Jacob Carpenter

John Wiley

Baker Brasher

James Moore

James Gleam

Cornl Van Aulen

Henry Lewis

Lewis Chadayne

Jacob Moore

Nich<sup>s</sup> Bogart

David Burger

John M Bain

James Van Cleek

Solomon Russell

John Supler

John West

Joseph Carr

Wm Weaver

Robert Leacraft

Thomas Pratt

Moses Taylor

Henry Tiebout

James Campbell

Richardson Sands

Benjamin Burrows

## LINE

manded by Gen<sup>l</sup> [Jethro] Sumner, Excluding the L<sup>t</sup> Infantry

Staff Officers					Non Commissioned Officers								Rank & File		
Adjutant	Chaplain	Judge Advocate	Pay Master	Surgeon	V.Master	Waggon & Forage M <sup>r</sup>	Serj <sup>t</sup> Maj <sup>r</sup>	Drum & Fife Mj	V.M.Serj <sup>t</sup>	Serj <sup>t</sup>	Drums	Fifes	Present fit for duty	Sick in Camp	Sick Absent
1	1	1		1	1	2	1	2	1	23	4	4	269	16	16
1				1	1		1	2	1	23	6	4	234	22	11
				1			1	2	1	6	2	1	52		
2	1	1		3	2	2	3	6	3	52	12	9	555	38	27
2	1	1		3	2	2	3	6	3	52	12	9			

	Wanting to Compleat			Joined				Casualties			
	On Duty	Total	Total Ammo <sup>d</sup>	Serj's	Corpl	D & Fifes	R & File	Serj's	Corpl	D & Fife	R & File
Colo [James] Thacksten's.....	12	313	375								
Colo [James] Armstrong.....	30	297	352								
Colo [Gideon] Lamb.....	4	56	76								
Total Ammo <sup>d</sup> .....	46	666	803								
Acting in Staff.....											
Not fit for duty.....											
Deduct.....											
Officers fit for duty.....											

ROBERT RAIFORD, B. Major

(Endorsed)  
Weekly Return of the  
No Carolina Brigade  
for March 15, 1779.

Rank & File						
Dead	Deserted	Discharged	On Furlow			
1	2		1			
1				Agreeable to returns.....	}	555
	1	1		16 Cooks and 8 Pioners in the 4th		
2	3	1	1	Regt.....	24	
				16 Cooks in the 5th Regt the Pioners	}	
				was in the N° on Duty in that		16
				Regt.....		
				4 Cooks in the 6 <sup>th</sup> Regt.....	4	44
						511

JETHRO SUMNER  
B. Gen'l

511 total fit for duty Excluding Cooks & Pioners

1st PENNSYLVANIA  
A Report of the Main & Detached Guards

Main Guard consists of

Captain	Subaltern	Serjeants	Corporals	Drums	Privates	Centinels by Day	Centinels by Night
1	1	2	1	1	60	15	15

Prisoners Names	Stations	Regiment
A Frenchman		Unknown
James White	Corpl	Col [John P.] De Haas
John Russell	Private	do
John Pearson	do	do
Joseph Jones	do	do
John Kenard	do	Col [William] Maxwell
John Williams	do	do
Henry Funk	do	Col De Haas
John Mitchell	do	Col [Goose] Van Schaick
George Cammill	do	Col Maxwell
John Nancaroo	do	Col [William] Bond
John Dennis	do	do
George Moore	do	[Pa.] Artillery

A Frenchman.....
James White.....
John Russell.....



BATTALION

Sorrell May 18th, 1776.

Centinels Stationed as follows viz—

At the Battery.....	1
At the Windmill.....	1
At the Armourers.....	1
At the Powder House.....	2
At the Prussian Generals.....	2
At General Thomas's.....	2
At the Stores.....	2
At Colonel Bond's.....	1
At the Tents to Guard the Prisoners.....	2
Down by the River St. Lawrence.....	1
	—
	15

Company	By whom confined
Capt [Thomas] Dorsey	Colonel [Edward] Antil
Capt [William] Williams	Lieut [Peter] Hughes
Capt [Benjamin] Davis	ditto
Capt Dorsey	ditto
Capt [Joseph] Stout	Capt Stout
do	ditto
Capt Davis	Capt Davis
Capt [Bavent J.] Ten Eyck	Unknown
Capt [John B.] Scott	ditto
Capt [Daniel] Egery	Capt Egery
Capt [Phineas] Cooke	Capt Cooke
Capt [Bernard] Romain [Romans]	Lieut [John] Druitt

Crimes	Nights Conigned
On Suspicion of desertion (No Crime deliv <sup>d</sup> me).....	5
For abusing the person & Property of M <sup>r</sup> Guky of Machacke	4
ditto ditto	4

---

---

Prisoners Names

---

John Pearson.....  
Joseph Jones.....  
John Kenard.....  
John Williams.....  
Henry Funk.....  
John Mitchell.....

George Cammill.....  
John Nancaroo.....

John Dennis.....  
George Moore.....

---

Detached Guard consists of  
Serjt—Corpl—Privates  
1        ..        12    to take charge of the Batteaus  
             1        4    to guard the Schooner  
                     N.B.  
                     Frenchman  
                     John Kenard  
                     John Williams

Released by Order of the General.  
                     JOSIAH HARMAR, Capt of the Main Guard

---

2ND PENNSYLVANIA

A Muster Roll of the Late Capt [Thomas] Craigs now Capt<sup>n</sup>  
Woods Batt<sup>n</sup> of Forces raised in the State of Pensylvania  
Dated Camp at Ticondoroga

---

---

When Appointed		
January	5	Thos Craig Capt.....
Sept	7	Rudolph Bunner, Capt.....
Jan	5	And <sup>w</sup> Kachlein 1 Lt.....
July	4	Isaac B. Dunn 1 Lt.....



Crimes		Nights Confined
ditto	ditto	4
ditto	ditto	4
For breaking a Gun and abusing his Officers.....		4
For breaking his Gun.....		4
Being a prisoner at the Camp.....		1
For making Money & stealing Fowls (Crime sent in & not signed).....		2
ditto	ditto	2
Tried by a Regimental Court Martial, released from this Guard & Committed to the Quarter Guard by order of Col. Bond.....		1
For Theft.....		

## BATTALION 1776

[Rudolph] Bunnors Co<sup>y</sup> in the late Col<sup>o</sup> St. Clairs now Col<sup>o</sup> [Joseph]  
and now in the Service of the United States of America.  
Nov. 25, 1776

## Casualties

Promoted Sept 7th

Discharged June 22

On Command Recruiting in Penn<sup>a</sup>

When Appointed		Comm. Officers
Jan	5	John Craig 2d Lieut.....
Nov	11	Ja <sup>s</sup> Armstrong 2 Lt.....
Jan	5	Tho <sup>s</sup> Park Ensn.....
Oct	25	Ab <sup>m</sup> Dull, Ensn.....
When Inlisted		Serjeants
Jan	7	Robert Marshall.....
"	15	Peter Smith.....
"	8	Ab <sup>m</sup> Horn.....
"	19	Ab <sup>m</sup> Dull.....
July	13	Christian Shouse.....
Oct	25	John Cary.....
Nov	21	John McMichael.....
		Corporals
Jan	15	Christian Shouse.....
"	8	John Cary.....
"	17	Peter Byel.....
Feb	10	Henry Powelson.....
April	8	John McMichael.....
"	12	Robert Shearer.....
Nov	21	James Sweney.....
July	13	Samuel Mow, or Mon.....
		Drummer
Jan	13	John Minor.....
		Fifer
Jan	13	George Gangwer.....
Oct	11	Stephen Fuller.....
		Privates
Jan.	14	Anthony Assur.....
"	29	John Ackerd.....
Sept	1	John Boyer.....

---

---

Casualties

---

Promoted Nov 11

Discharged June 22

On Command Recruiting in Penn<sup>a</sup>

Discharged July 13

Promoted Nov 11

On Command with Lt Dunn

Promoted Oct 25

Discharged 21 Nov

Promoted July 13

Do Oct 25

Deserted 8 April

ditto 12 ditto

Promoted Nov. 21

Reduced Oct 10

When Inlisted		
Privates		
Jan.	13	Adam Branthaver.....
"	18	Peter Bowerman.....
"	13	Nicholas Beek.....
Feb	2	Jacob Byel.....
Jan	15	Alexander Cunningham.....
"	8	Balter Christ.....
"	12	Josias Crane.....
"	12	Thomas Dobs.....
"	10	Peter Dailey.....
"	22	Daniel Deyley [Dieli].....
Feb	3	John Davis.....
Jan.	10	Evan Evans.....
Feb	7	Jacob Davenspeek.....
"	3	David Darling.....
"	14	John Docker.....
Mar	12	Leonard Labar.....
"	12	Melchor Labar.....
Jan	19	Robt Morey.....
"	8	David Minor.....
Jan.	13	Lawrence Marr or Man.....
"	22	John Marr " "
"	do	John Mock.....
"	27	John McMichael.....
"	10	Conrad Minges.....
Jan	18	Christian Miller.....
"	8	Sam <sup>l</sup> Mow or Mon.....
Mar	22	Mathias Miller.....
Jan	13	Sam <sup>l</sup> Ney.....
"	13	Leonard Nagle.....
Jan	24	Henry Sharer or Sherer.....
"	10	Peter Smith.....
"	28	John Shannon.....
"	28	Tho <sup>s</sup> Shaffer.....
Mar	6	Philip Smith.....
Feb	3	John Darling.....

---

---

Casualties

---

Sick in Camp

Died in Gen<sup>l</sup> Hospital

Sick in Camp

Deserted 12 April

ditto 17 March

Discharged from Hosp<sup>l</sup>

missing since y<sup>e</sup> Engagement 3 R[ivers] June 8th

Sick at Albany

Discharged from Hosp<sup>l</sup>

Deserted March 12

ditto 17

Died in Hosp<sup>l</sup>

On Command

Sick in Gen<sup>l</sup> Hosp<sup>l</sup>

On Command with Lt. Dunn

On Guard

Sick in Camp

Promoted April 8

Sick, sent to Gen. Hosp<sup>l</sup>

Promoted July 13

On duty with Lt Col Craig

Sick at Gen<sup>l</sup> Hospl

Deserted Mar 12

On Command

Deserted Mar 12

When Inlisted		
		Privates
Jan	7	Evan Davis.....
"	8	Peter Fleck.....
"	8	Henry Freedly.....
"	17	Daniel Foulk.....
"	24	Philip Groob.....
Mar	13	Samuel Grimes.....
Oct	11	Geo Gangware.....
Jan	22	John Hindman.....
"	8	Frederick Horn.....
Jan	17	John Hubler.....
"	18	Leonard Hans.....
Feb	21	Ludwick Hoofman.....
"	28	W <sup>m</sup> Hirkie.....
Jan	8	Martin Jost.....
"	29	George Huntsman or Kuntsman.....
"	13	Geo Kuns.....
"	13	Michael Kuns.....
"	17	Charles King.....
Feb	10	Nicholas Kautsman.....
Feb	10	Geo Phass.....
Feb.	14	Jacob Powles or Powels.....
"	18	Daniel Reyley.....
Feb	2	Jonathan Ritchards.....
Jan	11	Timothy Rodgers.....
"	27	Tho <sup>s</sup> Ramsey.....
"	13	Abraham Rinker.....
Feb	2	Conrad Reiswick.....
Jan	13	George Sterner.....
"	15	Peter Standley.....
"	15	David Steinson or Stinson.....
"	31	Robt Shearer.....
Feb	8	James Sweny.....
Jan	15	James Thompson.....
"	13	Jacob Wise.....
Feb	26	Robt Wilson.....

---

---

Casualties

---

missing since y<sup>e</sup> Engmt 3 R[ivers] June 8

On Command

missing since y<sup>e</sup> Engmt 3 R[ivers] June 8

On Guard

On Command in the train

On Command

On Command in the the Train

Died in Gen Hospital Aug. 6.

Deserted Mar 12

Died in Gen<sup>l</sup> Hospital

On Com<sup>d</sup> Hunting

Sick in Gen Hosp<sup>l</sup>

Died June 1

Deserted Feb 25

Sick in Camp

Sent sick to Gen Hosp<sup>l</sup>

Sick at Gen Hospital

Promoted April 12

Ditto Nov 25

Sick in Gen Hospital



When Inlisted		
		Privates
Jan	14	Falter Yeisly.....
	13	Stophel Prang.....

Mustered then in the late Captain Craig's now Capt. Battalion, the Captain & Second Lieutenant two Serjeants,

Allowing the First Lieutenant & Ensign, one Serjeant & Certified effectives on the Back of this Roll.

Also allowing one first Lieutenant one Ensign two Serjeants ant two Serjeamts, three Corporals & four Privates promoted, four Privates Dead and three Missing, to pass unrespited for they being Certified Effectives for the Times afores<sup>d</sup> on the

This Muster is taken from the 5th Jan<sup>y</sup> to the 25th December 1776.

[PROOF OF THE

	Captain	1 Lieut.	2 Lieut
Present.....	1	..	1
Absent.....	1	1	..
Total.....	1	1	1

I Thomas Craig, Lt Colonel in Col Woods Regt late Capt now Col Woods Brig<sup>t</sup>; Do hereby Certify on Honor the Officers under arms in that Company are Bona fide engaged in the there respective names & that the receive pay according to are truly set down opposite the non Commission'd Officers & mand of S<sup>d</sup> Co<sup>y</sup>.—And I Rudolph Bunner now Capt of the best of my knowledge effectives & Absent for the reason set the time of our respective Commands of the s<sup>d</sup> Company Two Serjeants & two Privates discharged Cap<sup>t</sup> Craig one

## Casualties

Bunners Company in the late Colo St Clairs now Colo Woods three Corporals one Drume and Fife & thirty Privates.

twenty three Privates absent to pass unrespited they being

and two Privates discharged, one Captain one Second Lieuten- two Corporals and eight Privates Deserted, one Fife reduced, the Intermediate Times set opposite to their respective Names, Back of this Roll.

RICH<sup>d</sup> VARICK, Dep<sup>y</sup> M. M. Gen<sup>l</sup>

## EFFECTIVES]

Ensign	Serjt	Corpl	Drum	Fife	Privates
..	2	3	1	1	30
1	1	..	..	..	23
1	3	3	1	1	53

Rudolph Bunners now Company in the late Col St Claire now Commissioned Officer & Privates who appear'd this day Service of the United States of America, on the day Set opposite the rank the hold in the roll & that the Casualties & Inlistment Soldiers names in the within roll for the time I had the Com- s<sup>d</sup> Co<sup>y</sup> do Certify upon my honor that the absentees are to the opposite their respective names, and we do as far as respects further severally Certify that one first Lieutenant, one Ensign, Second Lieutenant two Serjeants three Corporals & four

Privates Promoted, Two Corporals & eight Privates deserted for the time set opposite their respective names.

(Endorsed)  
Muster Roll of Captain Rudolph Bunner's  
late Capt Thos Craig's Company  
Colo Woods Battalion  
Pennsylvania Forces  
From 5th Jan. to 25 Nov. 1776.

6TH PENNSYLVANIA

A Muster Roll of the late Captain Robert Adams now Captain of Forces raised in the State of Penn<sup>a</sup> and now in the Service  
Independance,

When Appointed	Comm. Officers
1776	
Jan 9	Robt Adams, Capt.....
June 24	Lewis Bush, Capt.....
Jan 9	William Bratton, 1 Lt.....
June 21	William Nichols 2 Lt.....
Jan 9	Samuel McFerran, 2 Lt.....
May 1	James Calderwood, Ensn.....
Aug 1	Thomas McCoy, Ensn.....
Oct 17	John King, Ensn.....
	Serjeants
Jan 25	Samuel Woods.....
" "	James Ewing.....
" "	John Maclin.....
" 30	John Smith.....
May 15	William Kyle.....
June 2	John Orbison.....
	Corporals
Jan 25	Joseph Byars.....
" "	Thomas Lawson.....

one fife reduced four Privates dead and missing were effectives

RUDOLPH BUNNER, Capt  
THOS CRAIG, Lt Col.

---

BATTALION 1776.

Lewis Bushes Company in Colo [William] Irvin[e]s Battalion  
of the United States of America. Dated in Camp on M<sup>t</sup>  
November 28th, 1776.

---

---

Casualties

---

Killed June 21

On Furlough to Penn<sup>a</sup> by G. Gates  
Promoted June 21 in Capt Wilson's Company  
Promoted Aug 1 on board the Fleet  
Taken prisoner Oct 1  
Appointed by Genl orders

Reduced June 2

Sick in G. Hospital  
Reduced May 15

Dead Sep 25  
Reduced May 1

When Appointed	Comm. Officers
	Corporals
" "	Alexander Carnaghan.....
" "	William Renick.....
June 15	Josiah Wilson.....
Sep 25	Timothy Oneal.....
	Drum
Jan 30	John Haset or Haslet.....
	Fife
Jan 25	John Wann.....
	Privates
Jan 22	Burns, Rodger.....
"	Bryan, William.....
Feb 14	Burns, John.....
"	Burns, Andrew.....
"	Baskins, William.....
Jan 25	Brannon, Rich <sup>d</sup> .....
Feb 3	Beatty, Walter.....
Jan 25	Blue, Daniel.....
Mar 1	Bucket, Jn <sup>o</sup> .....
Feb 3	Bullain, James.....
Jan 30	Cachy, John.....
" "	Campbell, Alexand <sup>r</sup> .....
Feb 3	Chapman, Amos.....
Jan 30	Cummins, Robt.....
Feb 7	Conner, John.....
Jan 25	Dugan, Charles.....
" "	Davis, John.....
Feb 3	Drannon, William.....
Jan 30	Denny, Edw <sup>d</sup> .....
Feb 14	Drue, George.....
Jan 30	Duffy, James.....
Mar 1	Duglass, James.....
" "	Dyer, William.....

---

---

Casualties

---

On Guard  
Sick in G. Hospital  
Sick in Camp

Sick in G. Hospital

Sick in Camp  
Sick in Camp  
Sick in Camp  
Taken prisoner June 10  
Sick in G. Hospl  
Taken prisoner June 10  
Sick in G. Hospl  
On Command waiting on Gen. Schuyler  
Deserted May 1  
Missing June 10th  
Sick in G Hospital  
Sick in Camp  
Sick in Camp

Sick in Camp  
Lame in Camp  
Taken prisoner June 10

Kill<sup>d</sup> June 10 at 3 Rivers  
Sick in Camp  
Sick in G Hosp  
Taken prisoner Oct 12 on parole



When Inlisted		
Privates		
Jan	30	Dougherty, Jno.....
Feb	14	Elliot, James.....
"	1	Edgerton, Edwd.....
"	6	Ewing, Jno.....
"	2	Gallaher, Edwd.....
"	17	Gillis, Thomas.....
Jan	30	Greer Thomas.....
"	25	Hamilton, William.....
"	"	Hamilton, James.....
"	30	Handberry, Hugh.....
Jan	25	Hamilton, John.....
Feb	14	Higgins, James.....
"	4	Hall, Dav <sup>d</sup> .....
Jan	21	Wiseman, George.....
do	25	Redstone, William.....
May	1	Lawson, Thomas.....
Feb	6	Isaac, Solomon.....
Jan	30	Joice, Rich <sup>d</sup> .....
"	30	Kanady or Kennedy, James.....
"	25	Killwell, Thomas.....
"	30	Kyle, William.....
Feb	14	Maxwell, James.....
"	"	McGee, Thomas.....
"	"	McGee, John.....
Jan	25	McIntire, Thos.....
Feb	22	May, William.....
"	14	McCoy, Gilbert.....
"	"	McCoy, Thomas.....
Jan	30	McGowan, William.....
Feb	2	McCartney, Jno.....
"	5	McGilligan, Barnabas.....
"	6	Murkhey, James.....
"	14	McGee, Andrew.....
Jan	30	McNeal, Paul.....
"	"	McConnell, Michael.....



---

---

Casualties

---

On Guard  
Sick in G. Hospl  
Sick in Camp  
Sick in Camp  
Sick in Camp  
Dead Sep 1  
On Guard  
Sick in Camp

Taken prisoner June 10  
Taken June 10 at 3 Rivers  
Taken at 3 Rivers June 10  
Taken do 3 Rivers June 10

Promoted May 15 Serjt  
Sick in Camp  
Sick in Camp  
Sick in Camp  
Sick in Camp  
Sick in Gen. Hospital  
On Guard  
Promoted May 1 Ensign  
Sick in Camp

Sick in Camp  
Deserted from Ticonderougue May 27  
Sick in Camp  
On Command in G. Hospital  
Taken at 3 Rivers June 10

When Inlisted	
	Privates
" 25	Morrow, Thomas.....
" "	McLane, Hugh.....
Mar 1	Mooney, William.....
Feb 3	Oneal, Timothy.....
" 4	Olford, Jno.....
Jan 30	Osbison or Orbison, Jno.....
" 30	Polch, William.....
" 30	Pitzer, Jacob.....
" 25	Quigley, James.....
Feb 3	Standup, William.....
" 1	Smith, Joshu.....
Jan 30	Smith, Jn <sup>o</sup> .....
Feb 6	Shockney, Patt.....
May 1	Stenson, James.....
Jan 25	Swany, John.....
" "	Thompson, James.....
Feb 3	Turnbelston or Tomlinson, Evan.....
Jan 25	Wood, Samuel.....
Feb 3	Waugh, William.....
" 3	White, John.....
Jan 30	Wilson, Josiah.....
Feb 2	Ward, John.....

Mustered then in the late Captain Robert Adam's now Battalion of the Forces of the United States of America raised three Sergt and fifteen Privates.

Allowing the Captain & second Lieutenant, one Serjeant, absent, to pass unrespited, they being Certified Effectives on

Also allowing one Captain, one Corporal and Four Privates moted, One Ensign one Corporal & ten Privates taken Prisoning, and three Privates deserted, to pass unrespited for the tified Effectives for the time afores<sup>d</sup> on the back of this Roll.

This Muster is taken from the 9th January  
to the 28th November 1776.

---

Casualties

---

Taken in the Fleet Oct 12  
 Taken prisoner June 10  
 Sick in Camp  
 Promoted Corpl Sept 25  
 On Guard  
 Promoted June 2 Serjt  
 Dead Sept 22

Dead Sep 20  
 Taken Prisoner June 10  
 On Guard  
 Sick in Camp  
 On Guard  
 Deserted April 10  
 Sick in Camp  
 Sick in Gen. Hospital  
 Taken prisoner June 10  
 Sick in Camp  
 Sick in G. Hospital  
 Promoted June 15, Corp<sup>l</sup>  
 Sick in G. Hospital

---

Captain Lewis Bushe's Company in Colo. Irwine [Irvine's]  
 in the State of Pennsylvania, the first Lieutenant and Ensign,

three Corporals one Drum and Fife & Forty two Privates  
 the Back of this Roll.

Dead, one second Lieutenant one Ensign & four privates pro-  
 oners by the Enemy, two Serjeants reduced, one private miss-  
 Times set opposite to their respective Names, they being cer-

RICH<sup>d</sup> VARICK, Dep<sup>y</sup> M. M. Gen<sup>l</sup>

[PROOF OF THE

	Captain	1st Lieut	2d Lieut
Present.....	..	1	..
Absent.....	1	..	1
Total.....	1	1	1

I do Hereby Certifye on Honour That The Officers Non under Arms in the Late Captain Adams' now Captain Bushes' in the Service of the United States of America on the day set According to the rank they hold in this Roll.

I do also Certify that the Absentees are to the best of my to their respective Names.

And also that one Captain one Corporal & four Privates Promoted. One Ensign one Corporal & Eleven privates Taken duced, one private Missing and three Privates Deserted were

(Endorsed)

Muster Roll of Captain Lewis Bush's Company  
Colo Irvine's Battalion  
Pennsylvania Forces  
From 9th January to 28 November 1776.

## 6TH PENNSYLVANIA

A Muster Roll of Capt Abraham Smiths Company in Colonel  
Pennsylvania and now in the Service of the United States  
November

When Appointed	
Jan 9	Abraham Smith, Capt.....
9	Robert White, 1st Lt.....
[Mch 23]	John Alexander, 1st Lt.....
9	John Alexander, 2nd Lt.....
[Mch 23]	Andrew Irvine 2nd Lt.....
Jan 9	Samuel Montgomery, Ensign.....
June 1	Samuel Kennedy, Ensign.....

## EFFECTIVES]

Ensign	Serjt	Corpl	Drum	Fife	Privates
1	3	..	..	..	15
1	1	3	1	1	42
2	4	3	1	1	57

Commissioned Officers & Privates who Appeared this Day  
Company in Col. Irvines Battallion. Are Bona Fide engaged  
opposite to their respective Names & that they do receive pay

knowledge Effectives and absent for the reasons set opposite

Dead. One Second Lieutenant one Ensign and four Privates  
prisoners by the enemy Two Serjeants and one Corporal re-  
effectives to the Times set opposite to their Respective Names.

WILLIAM BRATTON, Lieut.

## BATTALION 1776

[William] Irvine's Battalion of Forces raised in the State of  
of America, Dated in Camp on Mount Independance,  
28th, 1776.

## Casualties

Resigned

Recruiting in Penn<sup>a</sup> G. Gates Orders

Promoted

Recruiting Penn<sup>a</sup> Gen Gate's Order

Promoted June 1st

When Inlisted		
Serjeants		
Jan	27	John Beatty.....
"	30	Samuel Hamilton.....
Feb	2	Hugh Foster.....
"	11	William Scott.....
July	11	William Burke.....
Corporals		
Jan	29	William Burke.....
Mar	2	George Standley.....
Feb	12	John Moore.....
"	3	William Campbell.....
July	11	Seth Richey or Ritchie.....
Sep	25	William McCormick.....
Oct	25	William Drennon.....
Drummer		
Feb	4	John Fannon.....
Fifer		
Aug	1	William Cochran.....
Privates		
Feb	9	David Armor.....
"	3	John Brown.....
"	4	Patrick Brown.....
"	22	John Blakely.....
Mar	9	John Brannon.....
"	9	Philip Boyle.....
Jan	29	Josiah Cochran.....
Feb	6	Robert Craighead.....
"	19	Anthony Creevey.....
Mar	2	William Cochran.....
Feb	2	James Dunlap.....
"	12	Thomas Drennon.....
"	12	William Downey.....



---

---

Casualties

---

Dead July 11th  
Sick in Camp  
Sick in Camp

Promoted July 11  
Dead Oct Gen Hospl  
Dead Sep. Gen Hospl  
Sick in Camp  
Sick in Camp  
Sick in Camp  
Sick in Camp

Taken away by Colo Hortley Nov 16 or 17 to Penn<sup>a</sup>

Sick Mount Ind. Hospl

Deserted May 14  
Sick in Camp  
" " "

Sick in Mount Ind. Hospl  
Taken prisoner July 24  
On Guard  
Sick Mount Ind. Hospital  
Taken Prisoner June 9

Promoted Aug 1  
On Furlough at Albany by Col Irvine, Nov 16



When Inlisted		
Privates		
"	14	Hugh Drennon.....
"	20	Daniel Deveney or Dwinney.....
Mar	8	William Drennon.....
Feb	1	Patrick Fleming.....
Jan	29	William Guine.....
"	27	Alexander Gordon.....
Feb	22	Robert Gregg.....
Jan	30	Thomas Higgins.....
Feb	3	James Holliday.....
"	4	Thomas Holms.....
Apl	8	John Hendricks.....
Feb	2	Robert Jarret.....
	12	Thomas Johnston.....
Feb	12	Benjamin Ishmail.....
Jan	29	Samuel Love.....
Feb	10	George Lucas.....
"	14	Nicholas Little.....
"	14	James Lowrey.....
Jan	29	Daniel McKissock.....
"	29	John McCollam.....
Feb	1	William McCormick.....
"	1	Michael McGarra.....
"	2	Brian McGlaughlin.....
"	2	John McFetridge.....
"	3	John Montgomery.....
	3	Michael McMullen.....
"	3	James McKissock.....
Feb	4	Adam McCrea.....
"	"	Alexander Moore.....
Feb	5	John McDowell.....
"	9	Robert Hiller.....
"	7	Hugh Millagan.....
"	12	Samuel McCrea.....
"	25	Robert McIlno.....
"	26	Fergus Moore.....

---

---

Casualties

---

Taken Prisoner  
Promoted Oct 2  
On Guard  
Dead Oct Gen Hospl

Taken Prisoner Oct 12

Discharged Gen Hospl  
Deserted May 28  
On Command Recruiting with Lt. Alexander  
Taken Prisoner June [9]  
Sick Gen Hospital  
Dead Aug Gen Hospl

Taken Prisoner June 9  
Sick Mount Ind. Hospl  
Sick in Camp  
Sick Mount Ind. Hospl  
Promoted Sep 25  
Deserted May 28th  
Sick in Camp

Sick in Camp

Sick in Camp  
Sick Mount Ind. Hospl  
Sick in Camp  
Taken by Copl Moore as a Deserter June 7th  
Taken Prisoner June 9  
On Guard  
Dead Aug 10  
Sick Mount Ind. Hospl

When Inlisted		
Privates		
Mar	4	Alexander McKenney.....
Feb	2	Nathaniel Points.....
"	19	Moses Powell.....
"	2	John Rannell.....
"	4	Seth Richey or Ritchie.....
"	4	Patrick Rodgers.....
"	5	John Rannell Junr.....
"	9	Peter Runey.....
"	26	Alexander Reid.....
Mar	3	Alexander Reid, Taylor.....
"	8	John Royster.....
"	9	Bartholamy Roharty.....
Jan	29	Thomas Smith.....
Feb	6	Patrick Silvers.....
"	7	Thomas Scott.....
"	13	George Simpson.....
Feb	20	Robert Swime.....
"	22	John Stoops.....
"	22	Adam Sheaver or Shiver.....
"	22	William Stitt.....
Mar	5	Peter Shearan.....
Jan	27	Charles Tipper.....
"	29	John Todd.....
Feb	10	Michael White.....
"	16	James White.....
"	16	John Wickingham.....
"	16	John Willson.....
"	11	John Young.....
"	4	Robert Newell.....

Mustered then in Captain Abraham Smiths Company in Pennsylvania, the Captain and Ensign two Serjeants one Fife

Allowing the first and Second Lieutenant, two Serjeants, pass unrespited they being Certified Effectives on the back of

Also allowing one first and one second Lieutenant, one Corporals and four Privates dead, four privates deserted, ten

---

Casualties

---

Sick in Camp

Killed Sep 6th

Promoted July 11

Sick in Camp

Sick in Camp

Taken prisoner June 9

Sick in Camp

Sick in Camp

Discharged Gen Hospl

Sick in Camp

Sick Mount Ind. Hospl

On Command Recruiting with Lt. Alex.

Discharged Genl Hospl Sept

do do do do

On Command Atten<sup>g</sup> sick in Hospital

Deserted May 14

Sick Mount Ind. Hospl

Taken Prisoner June 9th

On Guard

Taken Prisoner June 9th

Sick Mount Ind. Hospital

Discharged by Colo Irvine April 10th

---

Colo Irvines Battalion of Forces of the United States raised in and eighteen Privates.

four Corporals one Drum and thirty two Privates absent to this Roll.

Corporal and four Privates promoted, One Serjeant, two privates taken Prisoners by the Enemy and five privates dis-

charged, to pass unrespited for the Intermediate Time set for the Times aforesaid on the Back of this Roll.

This Muster is taken from the 9th Jan.  
to the 28th November, 1776.

[PROOF OF THE			
	Captain	1st Lieut	2nd Lieut
Present.....	1	..	..
Absent.....	..	1	1
Total.....	1	1	1

I do Hereby Certify on honor that the Officers Non Com-Arms in my Company were Bona Fide Engaged in the Service their Respective Names and that they receive pay According

I do also Certify that the Absentees are to the best of my to there respective Names.

And also that one first and one Second Lieutenant, one porals and four Privates dead, four Privates Deserted ten Discharged who were Effectives for the Times set opposite

(Endorsed)

Muster Roll of Captain Abraham Smith's Company  
Colo Irvine's Batt<sup>a</sup>  
Pennsylvania Forces  
From 9th of January till the 27th of November 1776.

opposite their respective Names they being Certified Effectives

RICH<sup>d</sup> VARICK, Dep<sup>y</sup> M. M. Gen<sup>l</sup>

EFFECTIVES]

Ensign	Serjt	Corpl	Drum	Fife	Privates
1	2	..	..	1	18
..	2	4	1	..	32
1	4	4	1	1	50

missioned Officers and Privates who Appeared this day under of the United States of America on the Days set opposite to to the rank they hold in this Roll.

Knowledge Effectives and Absent for the Reasons set opposite

Corporal and four Privates Promoted, One Serjeant two Cor-Privates taken Prisoners by the Enemy and five Privates to their Respective names.

AB<sup>m</sup> SMITH, Cap<sup>t</sup>



## PENNSYLVANIA LINE—

MAJOR JAMES HAMILTON'S

Muster Roll of Major James Hamilton's Company Second  
by Colonel Walter Stewart

Commissioned

N <sup>o</sup>		Remarks
Serjeants		
1	Arch <sup>d</sup> Murphey.....	At Head Q <sup>rs</sup>
2	John Justice.....	
3	Stephen Singlewood.....	
Corporals		
1	Phillip Jones.....	On Comm <sup>d</sup>
2	W <sup>m</sup> Johnston.....	
Drum & Fife		
1	John Moore.....	
2	George Coas or Coss.....	
Privats		
1	James Allison.....	On Command
2	Phillip Broyle.....	
3	Jacob Baker.....	
4	Jn <sup>o</sup> Callagan.....	On Guard
5	Ja <sup>s</sup> De Vitt.....	
6	Michael Derry.....	On Furlough
7	Jn <sup>o</sup> English.....	
8	John Engle.....	On Comm <sup>d</sup>
9	John Francis.....	
10	Tim <sup>y</sup> Flanagan.....	
11	Henry Gass.....	On Comm <sup>d</sup>
12	Jacob Halter.....	
13	Ludwick Houser.....	On Guard
14	David Hannah.....	
15	John Hise.....	



## 2ND REGIMENT

## COMPANY, MAY, 1780

Reg<sup>t</sup> Penn<sup>a</sup> In the service of the United States, Commanded for May 1780.

Henry Piercy, Lieut March 12, 1777 On Guard

W<sup>m</sup> Murran, Ens<sup>n</sup> May 19th, 1779.

N <sup>o</sup>		Remarks
16	W <sup>m</sup> James.....	Sick Absent
17	Pat Kelley.....	On Guard
18	Roger Kennon.....	On Command
19	Pat Kinsey.....	
20	John King.....	Sick absent
21	Sam <sup>l</sup> LeCount.....	
22	Ja <sup>s</sup> Leech.....	On Comm <sup>d</sup>
23	Steph <sup>n</sup> Lewis.....	On Guard
24	James Moore.....	On Duty
25	Pat Mulvaney.....	On Guard
26	Rob <sup>t</sup> Maxwell.....	
27	Robt Nagginton.....	
28	W <sup>m</sup> Powers.....	
29	Conrad Reamey.....	On Comm <sup>d</sup>
30	John Ross.....	On Guard.....
31	Peter Rice .....	
32	Ferdin <sup>d</sup> Swartz.....	On Guard.....
33	Fred Stull.....	
34	George Snyder.....	
35	Mich <sup>l</sup> Sullivan.....	On Duty
36	Jn <sup>o</sup> Seehann.....	On Guard
37	Jn <sup>o</sup> Scannall.....	
38	Jn <sup>o</sup> Scuse.....	
39	Ja <sup>s</sup> Winning.....	
40	W <sup>m</sup> Whealon.....	
41	George Wibble.....	
42	Rob't Glass.....	Killed at Paramus, May 19, 1780.

June 1st, 1780. Than Mustered Major Ja<sup>e</sup> Hamilton

PROOF OF THE		
	Lieut	Ensn.
Present.....	..	1
Absent.....	1	..
Total.....	1	1

I Do Swear that the within Muster Roll is a True State Individual According to My Best Knowledge.

Sworn before me this

5th Day of June 1780

RICH HUMPTON Col Comm<sup>d</sup>

1st Penn Brig<sup>d</sup>

(Endorsed)

Muster Roll

of Maj Jas. Hamilton's

Comp<sup>y</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> Penn<sup>e</sup>

For May 1780.

# PENNSYLVANIA LINE—

LIEUTENANT-COLONEL FRANCIS

Muster Roll of Lieut Colonel Mentges's Company in the 5<sup>th</sup>

Commanded by Colonel Francis

Commission'<sup>d</sup> January the 1<sup>st</sup> 1777.

N <sup>o</sup>		Remarks
	Serjeants	
1	Walter Lindsay.....	Sick in Hutt
2	James Morgan.....	
3	Christian Fresh or Frick.....	On Duty

Company As specified in the Above Roll.

JOS.[IAH] HARMAR, Lt. Col. & Insp Penn Division.

## EFFECTIVES

Serjt.	Corpl.	D & F	Privates
1	1	2	22
2	1	..	19
3	2	2	41

of the Company without fraud to the United States or any

W<sup>m</sup> MURRAN  
Ensn & Q M

## 5TH REGIMENT

MENTGES' COMPANY, APRIL, 1780

Pennsylvania Regiment in the Service of the United States,  
Johnston, for the Month April 1780.

Lieut. Levi Griffith

N <sup>o</sup>		Remarks
	Corporals	
1	Joseph Fell.....	Sick in Hutt
2	William Delany.....	

N <sup>o</sup>		Remarks
1	Drum & Fife Sam <sup>l</sup> Hendrickson.....	
	Privates	
1	James Bailey.....	
2	George Barnet.....	
3	John Beltley.....	
4	Robert Cochran.....	
5	Abraham Crape.....	
6	John Dailey.....	On Guard
7	John Dunn.....	
8	John Griffith.....	
9	Frederick Higgins.....	
10	John Irwin.....	
11	Nicholas Keenan.....	
12	John Mapham.....	On Duty

May the 2<sup>d</sup> 1780. Then Mustered Lt Colonel Mentges's

PROOF OF THE	
	Lieut.
Present.....	1
Absent.....	..
Total.....	1

I Do Swear that the within Muster Roll is a true State of individual according to my best knowledge.

Sworn to before me the 5 Day of May 1780  
FRA<sup>s</sup> JOHNSTON, Col Comm<sup>d</sup>  
2<sup>d</sup> P. Brigade

N <sup>o</sup>		Remarks
13	John McCoy.....	
14	John McCracken.....	
15	George McLoud.....	Sick in hut
16	Francis McMullen.....	
17	Patrick McNamara.....	On Comm <sup>d</sup> at Param <sup>s</sup>
18	Christopher Mingle.....	On Duty
19	David Murray.....	On Furlough since 5 <sup>th</sup> Jan <sup>y</sup>
20	Jesse Nesmith.....	
21	William Nice.....	
22	Joseph Perry.....	Confin <sup>d</sup> in Q <sup>r</sup> G <sup>d</sup>
23	David Sult.....	
24	Casper Waggoner.....	
25	Peter Fitzpatrick.....	Sick at Yellow Springs
26	David Hall.....	Do at Do
27	Gustavus Rosewel.....	Do at Fishkil

Company as Specified in the above Roll.  
JOS.[IAH] HARMAR, L<sup>t</sup> Col & Insp Penn Division.

EFFECTIVES

Serjt.	Corpl.	D & Fife	Privates
1	1	1	17
2	1	..	10
3	2	1	27

the Company without fraud to the United States or to any  
LEVI GRIFFITH, Lt.

(Endorsed)  
Muster Roll of Lt Col Mentges's Comp<sup>y</sup>  
5<sup>th</sup> P. Reg<sup>t</sup>  
For April 1780.

## PENNSYLVANIA LINE—

CAPTAIN JEREMIAH TALBOT'S

A Pay Roll of Capt. Jeremiah Talbot's Company of Foot  
manded by William Irvine—for two Months & two thirds

Names	Station
Jer <sup>h</sup> Talbot.....	Capt
Jn <sup>o</sup> McDonald [McDowell].....	1st Lieut
Alex <sup>r</sup> Brown.....	2nd Lieut
Wm Graham.....	Ensign
Jn <sup>o</sup> McCullam.....	Serjt
Jn <sup>o</sup> Wilson.....	“
Jam <sup>s</sup> Couples.....	“
Sam <sup>l</sup> Mitchel.....	“
W <sup>m</sup> Campble.....	Corpl
Rob <sup>t</sup> Hunter.....	“
John Chain.....	“
Jn <sup>o</sup> Riniston.....	“
Jn <sup>o</sup> Milton.....	Drummer
Jno Kellum.....	Fifer
Rob <sup>t</sup> Aston.....	Privates
Jn <sup>o</sup> Bradly.....	“
W <sup>m</sup> Black.....	“
John Church.....	“
George Coghren.....	“
Cha <sup>s</sup> Connor.....	“
Fraces Clark.....	“
Rob <sup>t</sup> Carnahan.....	“
Joh <sup>n</sup> Campble.....	“
Jos <sup>h</sup> Chambers.....	“
Jn <sup>o</sup> Dinning.....	“
Dinning Junior.....	“
W <sup>m</sup> Evans.....	“
Jn <sup>o</sup> Faughender [Falkner].....	“





Names	Station
	Privates
Hugh Fairress.....	
Jam <sup>s</sup> Gardner.....	
David Gibson.....	
Wm Haslet.....	
Jn <sup>o</sup> Hetherington.....	
Duke Hanton or Handlon.....	
Jn <sup>o</sup> Higgons.....	
Kern Kelly.....	
Stephen Lyon.....	
Jac <sup>b</sup> Lewis.....	
Hugh Lilly.....	
Jam <sup>s</sup> McFarlan.....	
John Martin.....	
Rob <sup>t</sup> Mellon.....	
Ben <sup>j</sup> Maurison [Morrison].....	
Sam <sup>l</sup> McGown.....	
Archabald McDonald.....	
Tho <sup>s</sup> Mitckel.....	
Chas Murry.....	
Patt Murry.....	
Math McConnell.....	
Tho <sup>s</sup> McCreery.....	
Laurence McCreery.....	
Able Morgan.....	
Cha <sup>s</sup> McMullon.....	
Arch <sup>r</sup> Nichle.....	
And <sup>w</sup> Pinkerton.....	
Sam <sup>l</sup> Power.....	
Jn <sup>o</sup> Pollock.....	
Jam <sup>s</sup> Quarrel or Quarre.....	
Wm Shaw.....	
Mich <sup>l</sup> Cassello [Seralo].....	
Jno Shoemaker.....	
Jam <sup>s</sup> Sloan.....	
John Tatton or Totten.....	

Pay p <sup>r</sup> Month	Casualties	Whole Pay
		£ S d
2 10 0	Died 20 Dec.	
"		6 13 4
"		6 13 4
"		6 13 4
"	Enlisted out of Com <sup>y</sup> 9th February	3 06 7
"		6 13 4
"		6 13 4
"		6 13 4
"	Enlisted out Comp <sup>y</sup>	6 13 4
"		6 13 4
"	Enlisted Dec	
"		6 13 4
"		6 13 4
"		6 13 4
"		6 13 4
"		6 13 4
"	Died 5th Jan	0 09 2
"		6 10 4
"		6 13 4
"	Enlisted 31 Jan	2 08 2
"		6 13 4
"		6 13 4
"		6 13 4
"		6 13 4
"	Died Jan 8th	6 13 4
"	Died Jan 8	00 14 8
"	Enlisted out Comp <sup>y</sup> 8 December	
"	Enlisted out Comp <sup>y</sup> in February	6 13 4
"		3 01 0
"		6 13 4
"		6 13 4
"	Enlisted Jan 17	1 08 6
"	Enlisted Mar 10	5 16 6
"		6 13 4
"	Enlisted out the Comp <sup>y</sup>	

Names	Station
	Privates
Jn° Thomson.....	
Wm White.....	
Hugh Thomson.....	
Jn° White.....	
Jn° Walsh.....	
Rob <sup>t</sup> Watson.....	
Isaac Wiely.....	

NOTE. The above names appear in printed roster of Cap-  
Pa. Archives Second Series. Vol. X. page 177

PENNSYLVANIA

CAPTAIN JEREMIAH TALBOTS

A Muster Roll of Cap<sup>t</sup> Jer<sup>h</sup> Talbots [Company] in the Seventh  
April 7<sup>th</sup>

Names	When Enlisted	Casualties	Number of the Men who appeared
Commissionerd Officers			
Jer <sup>h</sup> Talbot, Capt.....			
Jam <sup>s</sup> Torrence, 2 <sup>nd</sup> Lieut			
John McCullam, Ensign.			
Serjts			
John Wilson.....	March 20		1
William Gibb.....	Dec 7th		2
Robt Hunter.....	Feb 1st		3
Tho <sup>s</sup> Whitely.....	" 17th		4
John Milton Drummer.	Nov 1st	On Furlough	
John Shoemaker.....	March 10	On Furlough	
John Kavanagh.....	" 25		5
Tho <sup>s</sup> Dunn.....	" 25th	Disserted	

Pay p <sup>r</sup> Month	Casualties	Whole Pay
£2 10 0	Enlisted Jan 31	£ S d
"		6 13 4
"		6 13 4
"		2 08 2
"		6 13 4
"		6 13 4
"		6 13 4

tain Jeremiah Talbot's Company. 6th Pa. Battalion, 1776.

## LINE

COMPANY, APRIL, 1777

Pensilvania Regiment Commanded by Coll William Irvine  
1777.

Names	When Enlisted	Casualties	Number of the Men who appeared
Robt Burns.....	" 26th	Dead March 20th	6
Isaac Shoky.....	April 1st		7
Christopher Rowe.....	" 1st		8
Dan McCarty.....	Feb 8th		9
Bar McGillegan.....	" 1st		10
John Smith.....	Apr. 5th		
John Ferguson.....	Nov 1st	Absent	11
Jacob Weaver.....	March 28th		12
Francis Ohara.....	April 1st		13
Michael Brown.....	Feb 17th		14
John Fullerton.....	Feb 7th		15
Patt Quin.....	" 27th	Dead March 15th	
Patt McCullam.....	" 22nd		

Names	When Enlisted	Casualties	Number of the Men who appeared
Serjts			
Hugh Cashedy[Cassady]	Jana 24th		16
Michael Dunfee.....	Feb 20th		
Michael Blake or Black.	" 25th		17
Will <sup>m</sup> Entrican.....	" 24th	Absent	
Will <sup>m</sup> Campble.....	Jana 22nd	Dead Feb 24th	
Hugh Thompson.....	" 31st		18
John Falkner.....	" 23rd		19
Cha Connor.....	" 23rd		20

Cumberland County SS—

We the subscribers, Members of the Committee of Inspec-  
That, the Men, opposite to whose Names the Numbers are  
the Parade in Carlisle & were reviewed by us, this 9<sup>th</sup> day of

Witness our hands

GEO STEVENSON  
ROBT MILLER  
JOHN AGNEW

PENNSYLVANIA LINE—

CAPTAIN THOMAS COOK’S COMPANY,  
Muster Roll of Cap<sup>t</sup> Thomas Cook’s Company in the Eight  
America Commanded by Con<sup>l</sup> Daniel Brodhead

Commission<sup>d</sup> July y<sup>e</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> 1777  
July y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> 1777

N <sup>o</sup>	
	Serjants
1	Alex McPherson.....
2	Jushus Davidson.....
3	John Askins.....
4	Alex Smith.....
5	Richard Jarviss.....

Names	When Enlisted	Casualties	Number of the Men who appeared
Serjts			
Patt Murry.....	“ 31st		21
Michael Sizsalo [Sityler]	Jana 17th		22
Edw <sup>d</sup> Hart.....	April 2nd		23
Conrad Carrass.....	March 30th		24
Chas Kelly.....	March 14th		25
Patt Boyle.....	Feb 19th		26
James Garlart [Gerhart]	April 23rd		
Tho <sup>s</sup> Sherry.....	“ 17th		

tion and Observation of Cumberland County do hereby certify written on the foregoing Page (in all twenty-six) appeared, on April 1777.

### 8TH REGIMENT

JUNE, JULY AND AUGUST, 1778

Penn<sup>a</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> of foot in the Service of the Unighted States of  
Taken for the Months of June, July & August 1778

Thomas Cook Cap<sup>t</sup>

Gabriel Peterson, Lieut Transferred to infantry June 1

War 3 y <sup>r</sup>	Remarks
3	
3	Sick at y <sup>e</sup> Red Lion Hosp
3	
3	Died June 25th
3	Perferd Aug 6

N <sup>o</sup>	Remarks
	Corporals
	John Mahon.....
	George Campble.....
	Drums & Fifes
	David Landese.....
	Privates
1	Phillip Walker.....
2	Martin Hustes.....
3	Richard Fall.....
4	Samuel Wilson.....
5	Charles Parker.....
6	John Glazer.....
7	Thomas Williams.....
8	Williams Lashly.....
9	John Churchwell.....
10	Giddeon Long.....
11	John Scott.....
12	John Pindell.....
13	Jonathan Bozorth.....
14	Guyon M <sup>c</sup> Kee.....
15	James Maxwell.....
16	John Smith.....
17	Dennis Ronan.....
18	William Gill.....
19	Hugh Gill.....
20	Patrick Kelly.....
21	Edward Shirlock.....
22	Thomas Ross.....
23	Thomas Woods.....
24	John Woods.....
25	John Melody.....
26	Thomas Scott.....
27	John Cane.....
28	John Knight.....



War 3 y <sup>r</sup>	Remarks
3	Re Just. July y <sup>e</sup> 11th.
3	do do 18th Nov on furlow
War	Join <sup>d</sup> June 23th
3	
3	
3	On furlow
3	“
3	
3	On furlow
3	
3	On furlow
3	
3	
3	
3	
3	
3	On Furlow
3	Sick at Junata
3	
3	
3	On Furlow
3	do
3	
W	On furlow
W	“
3	“
3	On Command
3	
3	
W	
3	On furlow

N <sup>o</sup>	
	Privates
29	Jerimiah Long.....
30	Thomas Smith.....
31	John Tea.....
32	Conrad Harmon.....
33	Rober Peters.....
34	James McGill.....
35	Henry Randolph.....
36	Andrew Zorn.....
37	Joseph Impfelt.....
38	Lewis Holt.....
39	William Slowter.....
40	John Aysess.....
41	John Reaves.....
42	Thomas Trulock.....
43	David Fitzgibbins.....
44	Alex Graham.....

Fort Pitt, 13 Sept 1778. Then Mustered Captain Cooks

PROOF OF THE

	Capt	Lieut
Present.....	1	..
Absent.....	..	..
Total.....	1	..

I Do Swear that the within Muster Roll is a true State of individual according to my best Knowledge.

Sworn before me this

19th day of Sept 1778.

Col<sup>o</sup> Comman<sup>d</sup> 1st Brigade  
Western Army.

Watr 3 yr	Remarks
3	On Command Bolings
3	On Furlow
3	
W	Join <sup>d</sup> June 23th
3	On Furlow
W	
3	
3	
W	
3	Prisoner was Join <sup>d</sup> July 13
3	
3	Sick at Redden
3	“ Red Lyon
3	Furlow
W	
3	

Company as specified in the above Roll.  
ROBERT CAMPBELL, D.M.M.G.

EFFECTIVES

Serjt	Corpl	Drum & Fife	Privates
3	..	1	25
1	..	..	21
4	..	1	46

the Company without fraud to the United States or to any  
Tho<sup>s</sup> Cook, Cap<sup>t</sup>

(Endorsed)  
Muster Role of Cap<sup>t</sup> Thomas Cook's  
Company in the 8 Penn<sup>a</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>  
For the Months of June, July & August 1778.

## PENNSYLVANIA LINE—

LIEUTENANT-COLONEL CALEB NORTH'S

Muster Roll of Lt Colo Norths Company 9<sup>th</sup> Penn<sup>sa</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>. In  
Butler for

Commissioned March 18, 1778

		Remarks
<hr/>		
Serjeants		
1	James Ashton.....	Sick Present
2	John Ross.....	
Corporals		
	Barth <sup>a</sup> Coine.....	
Drum & Fife		
	James McEwene.....	On Guard
	Thomas Flowers.....	
Privates		
1	Rich <sup>d</sup> Barrence or Barnes.....	On Guard
2	Zach <sup>th</sup> Brant.....	
3	John Ellis.....	On Command
4	Thomas Fulham.....	

June 1st, 1780 Then Mustered Lt Col North Comp<sup>y</sup> as

## PROOF OF THE

	Lieut.	Ensn.
Present.....	..	..
Absent.....	1	..
Total.....	1	..

## 9TH REGIMENT

## COMPANY, MAY 1780

the Service of the United States Commanded by Colo Richard May 1780.

John McKinney, Lieut on Command

	Remarks
Privates	
5 W <sup>m</sup> Griffin.....	Sick Present
6 John Galbreath.....	
7 John Hilt.....	
8 George Hart.....	Sick Pluckemin Hosp <sup>1</sup>
9 Henry Holmes.....	
10 Anth <sup>y</sup> Holman.....	
11 George Holman.....	Command Phil <sup>a</sup>
12 Arthur Keary.....	Join <sup>d</sup> May 30 '80
13 Wick <sup>d</sup> Leavering.....	On Command
14 Thomas Peacock.....	Command Armourour
15 John Purdy.....	Command
16 James Roland.....	Join <sup>d</sup> May 30 '80
17 George Roland.....	Excel. Guard
18 Francis Smith.....	
19 John Smith.....	

specified in the above Roll.

Jos[IAH] HARMAR Lt Colo & Insp Penn Division

## EFFECTIVES

Sargt.	Corpl.	Drum	Fife	Privates
1	1	..	1	9
1	..	1	..	10
2	1	1	1	19

I do certify that the within roll was a true state of the  
or any Individual according to the best of my Knowledge.

Examined by me  
this 5<sup>th</sup> day of July, '80

I find no error

CALEB NORTH, Lt Col<sup>o</sup>  
9<sup>th</sup> P.R.

(Endorsed)

Muster Roll of Lt Colo North's Comp<sup>y</sup>  
9<sup>th</sup> Penn<sup>a</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>  
For May 1780.

OTTENDORFF'S CORPS,  
CAPTAIN ANTHONY SELIN'S

A PAY

Of Captain Antony Selins Company of the Independent Corps  
May 1777 to June

	£	S	D
1 Captain 40 Dollars p <sup>r</sup> Month.....	15	..	..
Lieut Lawrence Myers 27 Dollars p <sup>r</sup> Month.....	10	2	6
Lieu <sup>t</sup> Christian Frolich 27 do " " .....	10	2	6

Volentiers	Shillings	
Arnold Loose.....	50 p <sup>r</sup> Month	2 10
Philip Strubine.....	50 do	2 10
Henrich de Gevricourt.....	50 do	2 10

Serjeants		
Henrich Sieders.....	60	3
Henrich Bartolomia [Bartholo- mew].....	60	3
John Blum.....	60	3
Valentine Keyser.....	60	3

Corporals		
George Marks.....	55	2 15
John Walter.....	55	2 15

Comp<sup>y</sup> on Day of Muster without fraud to these United States

LLEWELLYN DAVIS, Lieut  
9<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> Penn.

---

PENNSYLVANIA

COMPANY, MAY AND JUNE 1777.

ROLL

Commanded by Major Ottendorff Esq<sup>r</sup> due from the first of  
the first 1777.

Drumm	Shillings	
John Schu.....	55	2 15
Fife		
John Tomson.....	55	2 15
Privates		
Henrich Donig [Donieh].....	50	2 10
Jeames Rigeway.....	50	2 10
John Philipps.....	50	2 10
John Roge [Roch].....	50	2 10
Samuel Murden.....	50	2 10
Mattheas Genzill [Gentzall]....	50	2 10
Charles Geizinger.....	50	2 10
John Darrell.....	50	2 10
George Rex.....	50	2 10
Isaac Haal.....	50	2 10
John Green.....	50	2 10
Thomas Driswall [Drisnall]....	50	2 10
Andrew Bengell.....	50	2 10



568 PENNSYLVANIA BATTALION OF THE FLYING CAMP

Privates	Shillings		
Daniel Klein.....	50	2	10
John Trow.....	50	2	10
Michael Berry.....	50	2	10
George Deal.....	50	2	10
William Durn [Dorn].....	50	2	10
John Ebberts.....	50	2	10
John Bengell.....	50	2	10
William Marks.....	50	2	10

Col°. Armand

PENNSYLVANIA BATTALION

CAPTAIN MICHAEL

Account of Pay due to Cap<sup>t</sup> Michael Schmyser's Company of  
were Prisoners, also the sums stopp'd from them for Cap<sup>t</sup>  
missio

When Paid	Mens Names
1778	
Jan 5	John Ditter..... Philip Gosler..... John Fitz..... John Cowfman..... John Kausler..... George Rudy.....
" 6	Peter Wolf for Jacob Wolf Deceased.....
" "	Andrew Smith for Jacob Smith.....
" "	Luke Rouse for Luke Rouse Dec <sup>d</sup> .....
" 13	William Laughlan for Rob <sup>t</sup> Dec <sup>d</sup> .....
" 16	Frederick Airishman.....
"	Rachel Dunn for W <sup>m</sup> Dunn.....
" 18	Sebastian for Godfrey Eyrich.....
" 21	Joseph for Jacob Shunk.....

# PENNSYLVANIA BATTALION OF THE FLYING CAMP 569

Privates	Shillings		
Phillip Grimm.....	50	2	10
Jacob Ferncorn or Ferngold....	50	2	10
Christopher Bagel.....	50	2	10
Henrich Kutzler.....	50	2	10
Henrich Frantcher or Francher.	50	2	10
Daniel Frank.....	50	2	10
Charles Butner.....	50	2	10
Adam Sypert.....	50	2	10
Summa		£138	5 0

RICHARD HAMPTON Col.  
Com<sup>d</sup> 2 Brig. G. Lincoln's Division

## OF THE FLYING CAMP

### SCHMYSER'S COMPANY

Col<sup>o</sup> Swoop's [Michael Swope] Battalion during the time they  
Schmyser and the Cash actually paid them by the Com-  
ners.

Paid by the Commiss <sup>r</sup>	Stopp'd for C. Schmyser	Whole Pay & Mileage due
£ 0    6    8	6    0    0	6    6    8
6    6    8		6    6    8
6    6    8		6    6    8
6    6    8	6	6    6    8
	6    6    8	6    6    8
	6    6    8	6    6    8
6    6    8		6    6    8
5    8    4		5    8    4
7    9    4		7    9    4
7    13    4		7    13    4
6    6    8		6    6    8
	6    16	6    16
4    16    8		4    16    8
2    8    4		2    8    4

570 PENNSYLVANIA BATTALION OF THE FLYING CAMP

When Paid	Mens Names
" 31	Hartman Dytch.....
Feb 6	Ludwick for Joseph Wisong.....
Mar 23	Wendel Gyger for Jacob Gyger.....
" 28	Henry Miller.....
April 3	Alexander Teas.....
" "	Maria Myer for Mich <sup>l</sup> Myer Dec <sup>d</sup> .....
" "	Eliza Neyman for Rinchard Neyman Dec <sup>d</sup> .....
" 29	Elizabeth for Conrad Helsell.....
May 15	Baltzer Hess.....

(Endorsed)

State of Monies paid to and Stoppages made from  
Sundry men of Capt<sup>a</sup> M. Schmyser's Company of the  
Flying Camp &c.

Rec<sup>d</sup> at York Town June 25<sup>th</sup> 1778 of the Commissioners  
stopped by them from the under mentioned persons formerly  
I had advanced to them in part of their pay during their cap-

John Ditter.....	£ 6 0 0
John Cawfman.....	6 0 0
John Kausler.....	6 6 8
George Rudy.....	6 6 8
Rachel for William Dunn.....	6 16
Hartman Dytch.....	7 12
Ludwick for Joseph Wisong.....	6 17 6

(Endorsed)

Capt<sup>a</sup> M. Schmyser's Receipt for Cash he had  
advanced the Men of his Company, and Stopped from them on  
Payment of their Arrears

PENNSYLVANIA BATTALION OF THE FLYING CAMP 571

Paid by the Commiss <sup>r</sup>	Stopp'd for C. Schmyser	Whole Pay & Mileage due
6    4    8 10	7   12 6   17   6 6    6   8 6    6   8 6    6   8 5   13   4 6   15 6   15 6   10   2	13   16   8 6   18   4 6    6   8 6    6   8 6    6   8 5   13   4 6   15 6   15 6   10
60    1    6	90   12   2	150   13   8

of Claims Ninety Pounds 12/2 Penns<sup>a</sup> Currency, being money  
privates in my Company, which sums annexed to their names  
tivity Viz—

Wendal for Jacob Gyger.....	£6    6   8
Henry Miller.....	6    6   8
Alexander Teas.....	6    6   8
Maria for Michael Myer.....	5   13   4
Elizabeth for Rinhard Neyman.....	6   15
Elizabeth for Conrad Helsell.....	6   15
Baltzer Hess.....	6   10
MICHAEL SCHMYSER	90   12   2

## 1ST RHODE ISLAND

An Abstract of Pay and Subsistence due to the Field and Staff  
Reg<sup>t</sup> Commanded by Col<sup>o</sup> Jn<sup>o</sup> Topham;

Field and Staff	Pay p <sup>r</sup> Month	Sub- sistence	Total Pay & Subsistence
John Topham, Colonel.....	22 10	15	37 10
Nathaniel Hawkins, Lt Colo..	18	12	30
Samuel Phillips, Major.....	15	9	24
Gab <sup>l</sup> Allen, Pay Master.....	12	6	18
Charles Handy, Adjutant.....	12	6	18
Lt James Miller, Regimental Q <sup>r</sup> Master.....	3 18		3 18

Capt [Benjamin] Hoppins Comp <sup>y</sup> Abstract Amo <sup>t</sup> to	151	4
Capt Christopher Dyers Ditto Am <sup>t</sup> to.	140	4
Capt [Benjamin] Wests Ditto Am <sup>t</sup> to.	165	4
Capt [Alexander] Thomas's Ditto Am <sup>t</sup> to.	140	4

Tiverton the 8th [May] 1779

Examined this Abstract and find no errors

EZEK. CORNELL, B. Genl

Pay Office, Providence, May 10th, 1779.

Examined the above Pay Abstract & Compared the same with  
£1438 11 4 = to 4795 Doll<sup>rs</sup> 16/72

N.B. The within abstract was accidentally scratch'd.

B. STELLE, D.P.M.G.

## STATE REGIMENT

Officers & the Several Companies in the Rhode Island States  
from the 16<sup>th</sup> of Feb<sup>y</sup> to the 16<sup>th</sup> of March 1779.

Field and Staff	Pay p <sup>r</sup> Month	Sub- sistance	Total Pay & Subsistance
Stephen Wigner, Surgeon...	18	9	27
Joshua H. Britt Surg. Mate...	12	3	15
Beriah Bump, Serj <sup>t</sup> Maj <sup>r</sup> .....	3 6		3 6
Jonathan Allen Q.M. Serj <sup>t</sup> ....	3 6		3 6
Joseph Lawton, Drum Maj <sup>r</sup> ...	2 14		2 14
Philip Traffam, Fife Major....	2 14		2 14
			185 8

Capt Phillip Traffam's	Ditto	Am <sup>t</sup> to.	161	4
Capt William Whipples	Ditto	Am <sup>t</sup> to.	151	4
Capt Joseph Springers	Ditto	Am <sup>t</sup> to.	191	15 4
Lt Andrew Stantons	Ditto	Am <sup>t</sup> to.	152	4
			1438	11 4

the several Company Rolls and find all Right Charg'd and Cast

BENJ<sup>a</sup> STELLE, D.P.M.G.

R. Island Dept.

Examined the above Abstract & compared it with  
the Company Rolls and find the same just.

JOHN TOPHAM Colo.

GABL ALLEN, P.M.



To Benjamin Stelle Esq<sup>r</sup> Deputy Pay Master Gen<sup>l</sup>  
of the Army in the State of Rhode Island.

Sir;—

Pay Gabriel Allen, Esq<sup>r</sup> Pay Master to Col John Topham's  
five Dollars & sixteen seventy seconds of a dollar agreeable to  
February to sixteenth of March 1779. And for your so doing  
Given at Head Quarters in Providence this 12 Day of May

By the General's Command  
WM CLAJON  
Secretary.

Contents in full Rec<sup>d</sup>  
4795 16/72 Doll<sup>rs</sup> GAB<sup>l</sup> ALLEN, Pay Master

2ND RHODE ISLAND  
An Abstract of the Wages & Subsistence Money due the Field  
the Service of the United States from the 16<sup>th</sup>

Field Staff & Several Companies	Wages p <sup>r</sup> Mo.	Sub. p <sup>r</sup> Mo.	Wages & Sub Money
Archibald Crary, Colonel. . . . .	22 10		22 10
James Williams, Lt Colonel. . .	18	12	30
Christop <sup>her</sup> Manchester, Major	15	9	24
Walter Channing, Pay Master.	12	6	18
Daniel S. Dexter, Adjutant. . . .	do	do	18
Abraham Andrews, Quarter Master. . . . .	8 5	3	11 5
Samuel Montgomery, Surgeon.	18	9	27
Stephen Munro, Surgeon Mate	12	3	15
Enoch Place, Serjeant Major. .	3 6		3 6

Greenwich, May 9, 1779.  
Compared the Above with the Company Abstracts & then



Regiment the sum of Four thousand seven hundred and ninety the within Abstract for Pay and Subsistence from sixteenth this shall be your sufficient Warrant.  
1779.

HORATIO GATES,  
Major General

STATE REGIMENT

Staff & Several Companies of Col<sup>o</sup> Archibald Crary's Regiment in of November to the 16<sup>th</sup> of December 1778.

Field Staff & Several Companies	Wages p <sup>r</sup> Mo.	Sub. p <sup>r</sup> Mo.	Wages & Sub Money
Godfrey Malbone, Q.M. Serjeant	"		3 6
William Northrup, Drum Major	2 14		2 14
Capt John Carr's Abstract.....			152 18 8
Capt Caleb Carr "			118 16
Capt Thomas Allens "			92 4
Capt James Parker's "			161 5 4
Capt Nathan Olney's "			149 17 4
Capt Abraham Tourtelloot ditto.....			179 4
Capt William Lawless ditto.....			129 6 8
Capt Philip Palmer's ditto.....			109 4
			1267 17

with the Muster Rolls and find it right.  
WAL<sup>tr</sup> CHANNING Pay Master

Examined the within Abstract by the Comp<sup>y</sup> Abstract &

Tiverton, May 13, 1779

Exam<sup>d</sup> this abstract and find no error.

PAY OFFICE;—Providence May 14<sup>th</sup>, 1779.

EZEK CORNELL, B.G.

Examined the within Pay Abstract and compared the same  
Cast.

£1267 17 = to 4226 12/72 Dollars

To Benjamin Stelle, Esq. Deputy Pay Master  
Gen<sup>l</sup> of the Army in the State of Rhode Island

Sir;

Pay Walter Channing, Esq<sup>r</sup> Pay Master to Col Archibald  
and Twenty Six Dollars and twelve seventy seconds of a Dollar  
the sixteenth of November to the sixteenth of December 1778.

Given at Head Quarters in Providence this 14th Day of

By the General's Command

ISAAC PEIRCE

A.D Camp

Contents in full received

WAL<sup>tr</sup> CHANNING, Pay Master

4226 12/72 Dollars

(Endorsed)

Pay & Subsistence Col Crary's

16 Nov to 16 Dec 1778

4226 12/72 Dollars

then with the Weekly Returns & Muster Roll & find it Right.

A. CRARY, Colo.

with the several company Rolls and find all Right charged p<sup>r</sup>

BENJ<sup>a</sup> STELLE D<sup>y</sup> P.M. Gen.  
R. Island Deptm<sup>t</sup>

Crary's Regiment the sum of Four Thousand and Two Hundred  
agreeable to the within Abstract for Pay and Subsistence from  
And for your so doing this shall be your sufficient Warrant.  
May 1779.

HORATIO GATES  
Major General

SOUTH CAROLINA LINE—  
Return of the First Reg<sup>t</sup> of So Carolina of Foot Commanded

---

---

Companies

---

Field & Staff Officers.....	
Grenadiers.....	
Light Infantry.....	
Captain ]Henry] Hyrne.....	
Capt [John] Vanderhorst.....	
Capt [Glen] Drayton.....	
Capt [George] Turner.....	
Captain [Simeon] Theus.....	
Captain [Joseph] Elliott.....	
Capt [Charles] Linning.....	
Capt [Thomas] Gadsden.....	
Total.....	
Sick present.....	
Vacant.....	

---

---

Absent Officers Names	Places Where
Colonel Pinckney.....	Cha <sup>s</sup> Town
Captain Hyrne.....	Head Quarters
Captain [Thomas] Ladson.....	Head Quarters
Captain Turner.....	Northward
Capt Elliott.....	Cha <sup>s</sup> Town
Lieut [Basil] Jackson.....	ditto
Lieut [St. Marie de] Levashe.....	ditto
Lieut [Alexander] Frazer.....	Savannah

---

N.B.    Three prisoners of war & the Gunner of Fort Moultrie

## 1ST REGIMENT

by Colonel Charles Cotesworth Pinckney, May 31st, 1779

## Officers present fit for duty

Field			Commiss <sup>d</sup>			Staff					
Colonel	Lt Colo	Major	Captain	1st Lieut	2nd Lieut	Chaplain	Adjutant	Pay Master	Qr Master	Surgeon	Mates
	1	1		1	1		1	1	1	1	2
			1	1	1						
			1		1						
			1	1	1						
			1	1	1						
			1	1							
			1	1	1						
			1	1	1						
	1	1	6	7	7		1	1	1	1	2
					3	1					

Reasons for & Time of Absence	
Sick	2 Serj <sup>t</sup> absent w <sup>th</sup> leave
Adj <sup>t</sup> General	1 do Sick in Cha <sup>s</sup> Town
Brigade Major	13 Privates sick in Chas Town
Aid de Camp to Gen <sup>l</sup> Howe	1 do sick at Gaulphins
Sick	9 do do in Gen <sup>l</sup> Hosp <sup>l</sup>
ditto	1 do do in flying Hosp <sup>l</sup>
ditto	3 do do left sick on the March
	1 Private on Comm <sup>d</sup> in Cha <sup>s</sup> Town
Prisoner of War	1 Fife

not included in the above returns.

THOMAS PINCKNEY  
Major 1st Regt S. C.

Fit for Action				
Captains	Lieutenants	Serjeants	Drum <sup>r</sup>	Rank & File
8	14	24	7	161

According to the returns made to  
W<sup>m</sup> SCOTT L<sup>t</sup> Col<sup>o</sup>

(Endorsed)  
June 1st 1777  
Return of First Regiment  
May 31st, 1779.

SOUTH CAROLINA LINE—  
CAPTAIN THOMAS DUNBAR'S CO IPANY,  
Pay Roll of Capt Dunbar's Company in the 2nd So. Carolina  
from the 1st August to

Names	Rank
Thomas Dunbar.....	Capt
“ “ .....	
William Capers.....	1st Lt.
“ “ .....	“ “
Cornelius Van Vleiland.....	2 <sup>d</sup> Lt
“ “ “ .....	“
Alexander McDonald.....	Serj <sup>t</sup> Maj <sup>r</sup>
William Jasper.....	Q <sup>r</sup> M <sup>r</sup> Serj <sup>t</sup>
Henry Webb.....	Serj <sup>t</sup>
John McDonald.....	“
Reuben Dewitt.....	“
Harris Dewitt.....	Corp <sup>l</sup>
William Manning.....	“
James Sparrow.....	“
James Newton.....	Fifer
Jesse Martin.....	Drum







Names	Rank
Privates	
Barnaby Bryan.....	
Joseph Davis.....	
John Deas.....	
Aaron Harris.....	
William Henson.....	
John Hampton.....	
John Holmes.....	
William Mimms.....	
James Moody.....	
Rich <sup>d</sup> Richardson.....	
Rob <sup>t</sup> Whily.....	
James Oliver.....	
James Leaton.....	
Rob <sup>t</sup> Gamble.....	
James Ford.....	
John Butler.....	
Frederick Simmons.....	
Daniel Jordan.....	
Nicholas Flinn.....	
John Chavis.....	
John Martin Sharp.....	
William Chancely.....	
Herekiah Heath.....	
James Cloak.....	
Kindred Hollisnan.....	
James Jones.....	
Burrell Jones.....	
William Wilkinson.....	
John Francis.....	
Geo. Carrick.....	
Thomas Oliver.....	
William Cook.....	
Thomas Nute.....	
David Whily.....	
Christopher Gamond.....	



Names	Rank
Privates	
John McBride.....	
David Stuart.....	
John Smith.....	
Shadrack M. Clinden.....	
John Sparrow.....	
William Cade.....	
John M. Cade.....	
Joh <sup>n</sup> Whitely.....	
Thomas Stafford.....	
Jos Hughs.....	
Tho <sup>s</sup> Windsor.....	
James Scurry.....	
William Clark.....	

Names	Rank
Thomas Dunbar.....	Capt
“ “ .....	
William Capers.....	1st Lt.
“ “ .....	“ “
Cornelius Van Vleiland.....	2 <sup>d</sup> Lt
“ “ “ .....	“
Alexander McDonald.....	Serj <sup>t</sup> Maj <sup>r</sup>
William Jasper.....	Q <sup>r</sup> M <sup>r</sup> Serj <sup>t</sup>
Henry Webb.....	Serj <sup>t</sup>
John McDonald.....	“
Reuben Dewitt.....	“
Harris Dewitt.....	Corp <sup>l</sup>
William Manning.....	“
James Sparrow.....	“
James Newton.....	Fifer
Jesse Martin.....	Drum

Com <sup>d</sup> of Pay	Com <sup>d</sup> of Sub <sup>a</sup>	To what time for Pay	To what time for Subsistance	Amo <sup>t</sup> time for Pay	Amo <sup>t</sup> time for Sub- sistance
"	"	"	"	3	2 14
"	"	"	"	3	2 14
"	"	"	"	3	2 14
"	"	"	"	3	2 14
"	"	"	"	3	2 14
"	"	"	"	3	2 14
"	"	1 Oct	1 Oct	2	1 12
"	"	"	"	2	1 12
"	"	9 Oct	9 Oct	2 9	1 21
"	"	"	"	2 9	1 21
"	"	20 Oct	20 Oct	2 20	2 2
"	"	1 Nov	1 Nov	3	2 14
"	"	"	"	3	2 14

Pay p <sup>r</sup> Month	Sub <sup>a</sup> p <sup>r</sup> Month	Amo <sup>t</sup> of Pay	Amo <sup>t</sup> of Sub <sup>st</sup>	Whole Amo <sup>t</sup>	Casual- ties
40	20	120	12 30		
"	200		493 30	624 60	
26 $\frac{2}{3}$	10	80	5 60		
"	100		246 60	332 30	
20	10	53 30	5 60		
"	100		206 60	265 60	Killed
10	10	30	24 60	54 60	
10	10	26 60	20 60	47 30	
"	"	30	24 60	54 60	
"	"	30	24 60	54 60	
"	"	30	24 60	54 60	
7 $\frac{2}{3}$	"	22	24 60	46 60	
"	"	22	24 60	46 60	
"	"	22	24 60	46 60	
"	"	22	24 60	46 60	
"	"	22	24 60	46 60	

Names	Rank
Privates	
Barnaby Bryan.....	
Joseph Davis.....	
John Deas.....	
Aaron Harris.....	
William Henson.....	
John Hampton.....	
John Holmes.....	
William Mimms.....	
James Moody.....	
Rich <sup>d</sup> Richardson.....	
Rob <sup>t</sup> Whily.....	
James Oliver.....	
James Leaton.....	
Rob <sup>t</sup> Gamble.....	
James Ford.....	
John Butler.....	
Frederick Simmons.....	
Daniel Jordan.....	
Nicholas Flinn.....	
John Chavis.....	
John Martin Sharp.....	
William Chancely.....	
Herekiah Heath.....	
James Cloak.....	
Kindred Hollisnan.....	
James Jones.....	
Burrell Jones.....	
William Wilkinson.....	
John Francis.....	
Geo. Carrick.....	
Thomas Oliver.....	
William Cook.....	
Thomas Nute.....	
David Whily.....	
Christopher Gamond.....	



Names	Rank
John M <sup>c</sup> Bride.....	
David Stuart.....	
John Smith.....	
Shadrack M. Clinden.....	
John Sparrow.....	
William Cade.....	
John M. Cade.....	
Joh <sup>r</sup> Whitely.....	
Thomas Stafford.....	
Jos Hughs.....	
Tho <sup>s</sup> Windsor.....	
James Scurry.....	
William Clark.....	

Capt Dunbar makes oath that the above payroll is just & according to the best of his knowledge.

Sworn to this fourth day of December 1779.

B<sup>n</sup> GARDEN

(Endorsed)

Capt Dunbar's Pay Roll from  
1st August to the 1st November 1779

3800 Dollars

2<sup>nd</sup> Regiment

VIRGINIA LINE—

CAPTAIN CHARLES PELHAM'S

Pay Roll Captain Pelhams of the 1<sup>st</sup> Virg<sup>a</sup> Regiment Com  
the State

Names
Charles Pelham.....
Arch. Denholm.....
Matthew Clay.....



Pay p <sup>r</sup> Month	Sub <sup>a</sup> p <sup>r</sup> Month	Amo <sup>t</sup> of Pay	Amo <sup>t</sup> of Sub <sup>st</sup>	Whole Amo <sup>t</sup>	Casual- ties
"	"	20	24 60	44 60	
"	"	20	24 60	44 60	
"	"	20	24 60	44 60	
"	"	20	24 60	44 60	
"	"	20	24 60	44 60	
"	"	20	24 60	44 60	
"	"	13 30	14	27 30	Desert <sup>d</sup>
"	"	13 30	14	27 30	"
"	"	15 30	17	32 30	Killed
"	"	15 30	17	32 30	"
"	"	17 70	20 60	38 40	dead
"	"	20	24 60	44 60	
"	"	20	24 60	44 60	
				3800 40	

True without fraud to the United States or any Individual  
J. DUNBAR

## 1ST REGIMENT

COMPANY [1777]

manded by Colo William Davies For 6 Months pay given by  
of Virg<sup>a</sup>

Rank	Am <sup>t</sup> of Pay p <sup>a</sup> Month in Dollars	Whole Amo <sup>t</sup> of Pay
Capt	40	240
Lieut	26 $\frac{2}{3}$	160
"	"	160

---

---

Name

---

## Serjeants

William Rice.....  
Thomas Roberts.....  
John Leftwich.....  
Charles Ballou.....  
Isacc Smith.....

## Corporals

Daniel Hix.....  
Alex<sup>r</sup> McLardy.....  
Womack Blankenship.....  
William Hackworth.....  
Thomas Huskison.....

## Drummers

Henry Austin.....  
Killing Penso.....  
James FitzGerrald.....

## Privates

Dan<sup>l</sup> Wooldridge.....  
Drury Holland.....  
Joshua Simpson.....  
Joseph Davison.....  
John Smith.....  
Char<sup>les</sup> Nicholass.....  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Lanive.....  
Samuel Jackways.....  
William Redford.....  
Daniel Singleton.....  
Joel Leftwich.....  
Mich<sup>l</sup> Blashford.....  
Edmond Kersey.....  
Arch<sup>d</sup> Learwood.....  
Wm Davison.....  
Josiah Davison.....



---

---

Names

---

## Privates

Alex Hoyer or Howe.....  
Josiah Learwood.....  
Geo Railey.....  
James Boutwell.....  
Charles Carter.....  
James Boyd.....  
Nath<sup>l</sup> Brooks.....  
Walter Harriss.....  
Edward Larkin.....  
Absolam Spruce.....  
Daniel Cumbo.....  
John Smith.....  
William Scally.....  
Edward Canafax.....  
Joseph Wallace.....  
John Prentes.....  
Abram Scott.....  
Elisha Estes.....  
Robert Kincade.....  
Samuel Falen.....  
William Haddle.....  
Thomas Burke.....  
Dan<sup>l</sup> Fitch.....

---

N.B. The last five Men are at Fort Stanwix

CHAS PELHAM, Capt.

Rank	Am <sup>t</sup> of Pay p <sup>r</sup> Month in Dollars	Whole Amo <sup>t</sup> of Pay
	6 $\frac{2}{3}$	40
	"	40
	"	40
	"	40
	"	40
	"	40
	"	40
	"	40
	"	40
	"	40
	"	40
	"	40
	"	40
	"	40
	"	40
	"	40
	"	40
	"	40
	"	40
	"	40
	"	40
	"	40
	"	40
	Dollars	2772

(Endorsed)

Pay Roll  
Capt Pelham's Co.  
1st Virg<sup>a</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>  
6 Months.

## VIRGINIA LINE—

CAPTAIN THOMAS TEBBS'

A Pay Roll of the Dec<sup>d</sup> Cap<sup>t</sup> Thomas Tebbs Company

Mens Names	Rank	Pay Due in Dollars
Peyton Harrison.....	Lieut	27
Valentine Harrison.....	Lieut	27
Erasmus Gill.....	Ensign	20
Rich <sup>d</sup> Lewis.....	Serjt	8
John Hall.....	"	8
Joseph Hough.....	"	8
Simon Horn.....	"	8
James Campbell.....	Corpl	7 $\frac{1}{3}$
Levi Talbutt.....	"	"
James Dallis.....	"	"
Mahlon Willson.....	"	"
Privates		
Jn <sup>o</sup> Cox.....		6 $\frac{2}{3}$
William Rhodes.....		"
Henry Palmer.....		"
William Ellitt.....		"
James Dawson.....		"

## VIRGINIA LINE—

LIEUTENANT SAMUEL SELDEN'S

## A Description &amp; Size roll of Lieut Samuel Seldens Company of

N <sup>o</sup>	Names	Age	Size Ft In.	
	Serjts			
1	James Welch.....	27	6 $\frac{1}{2}$	
2	Edward Newman.....	17	5	7
3	Sam <sup>l</sup> Merit.....	20	5	7 $\frac{3}{4}$
4	John Martin.....	24	5	5

2ND REGIMENT

COMPANY, JANUARY AND FEBRUARY 1777  
from the 28th January to the 28th February 1777.

Mens Names	Pay Due in Dollars
George Williams.....	6 $\frac{2}{3}$
Jno Price.....	"
Rich <sup>d</sup> Price.....	"
Charles Lund.....	"
Tho <sup>s</sup> Hetherley.....	"
James Herdy.....	"
Robert Preston.....	"
James Farrow.....	"
William Denny.....	"
Richard Bradley.....	"
Adam Gaugt.....	"
Evan Thomas.....	"
Archibald Johnson.....	"
Tho <sup>s</sup> Pennell.....	"
Sam <sup>l</sup> Dunlap.....	"
Tho <sup>s</sup> Splane.....	"
Calsby Farrow.....	"
	282

6TH REGIMENT

COMPANY, DECEMBER 12TH, 1780  
Colo [John] Green's Detachm<sup>t</sup> taken at Petersberg, Dec. 12, 1780

Trade	Date of Engagement	What County	Remarks
farmer	9 Aug 80	Ourange	
farmer	9 Aug 80	P. William	
farmer	9 Aug 80	ditto	
farmer	9 Aug 80	Caroline	



N <sup>o</sup>	Names	Age	Size	
			Ft	In.
Fifer				
1	William Thornton.....	18	5	6
Drummer				
1	Jn <sup>o</sup> Feril.....	21	5	6
Corp's				
1	Jn <sup>o</sup> Leall.....	19	5	6½
2	Jn <sup>o</sup> Alexander.....	23	5	11½
3	Fredrick Coghill.....	20	5	6½
4	James Chism.....	19	5	7
Privates				
1	Wm Huff.....	19	6	
2	Jno Long.....	26	5	11½
3	Wm McIntire.....	24	5	10
4	Joseph Peril.....	30	5	9
5	Sam <sup>l</sup> French.....	52	6	
6	David May.....	24	5	9
7	Thos Gill.....	20	5	10
8	David Stern.....	19	5	9¾
9	Ben Hubt or Huber.....	25	5	8
10	Wm Allen.....	21	5	10
11	James Hicson.....	17	5	10
12	George Garner.....	20	5	8½
13	James King.....	19	5	10
14	Titus Whiticar.....	19	5	10
15	James Huff.....	19	5	9½
16	Jn <sup>o</sup> B Shannon.....	36	5	9
17	Wm Pemberton.....	19	5	9½
18	David Car.....	30	5	9½
19	Jn <sup>o</sup> Pell.....	18	5	9
20	Thomas Allen.....	19	5	9
21	Isaac Nedum [Needham].....	18	5	3
22	Jno Davice.....	20	5	8¾
23	Edward Harvy.....	28	5	7½

Trade Engagement	Date of	What County	Remarks
farmer	13 Aug 80	Ourange	
"	13 Aug 80	"	
farmer	13 Sept 80	P. William	
Cordmaker	13 Sept 80	Caroline	
farmer	19 Sept 80	Ourange	
"	8 Aug	"	
"	4 Sept 80	Loudon	
B. Smith	22 Aug "	Ourange	
farmer	22 Sept "	Loudon	
"	13 Aug 80	Lunenburg	
"	1 Sept 80	Culpeper	
"	25 July 80	Shorlott [Charlott]	
"	16 Aug 80	"	
"	16 Aug 80	Caroline	
Barber	13 Sept 80	P. William	
"	7 Aug 80	Caroline	
"	13 Sept 80	P. William	
"	18 Sept 80	Staferd	
"	19 Sept 80	Caroline	
"	14 Sept 80	Lowden	
"	10 Sept 80	"	
Shomaker	22 Aug 80	Caroline	
farmer	22 Aug 80	"	
"	14 Sept 80	Charlott	
"	7 Aug 80	Lowden	
"	7 Aug 80	Caroline	
"	7 Aug 80	Baltimore Waiter	
"	13 Sept 80	Caroline	
"	10 Aug 80	P. William	

N <sup>o</sup>	Names	Age	Size	
			Ft	In.
	Privates			
24	Wm Johnson.....	19	5	7¾
25	James Wilkenson.....	22	5	7½
26	Moses Land.....	18	5	7½
27	Ben Land.....	19	5	7¾
28	Sherod Charaty.....	36	5	7½
29	Jno Malone.....	20	5	6
30	Daniel Barbee.....	17	5	6½
31	R'd Groves.....	20	5	7
32	James Brown.....	21	5	8
33	Samson Gary.....	19	5	7
34	Jno Ringer.....	25	5	8
35	Abraham Wicof.....	19	5	7
36	Jno Winn.....	22	5	7
37	Wm Webb.....	18	5	7
38	Thos Smith.....	20	5	6
39	Wm Brannon.....	17	5	7¾
40	Presley Thonton.....	19	5	7¾
41	Wm Cook.....	16	5	7
42	Sam <sup>l</sup> Johnson.....	18	5	6
43	Thos Barns.....	22	5	6¾
44	Thos Massey.....	26	5	6
45	Jno Marsters.....	19	5	5½
46	George Slibman.....	23	5	4¼
47	Eliga Bragg.....	17	5	5¾
48	Stephen Spilman.....	18	5	5½
49	Abner Wiatt.....	18	5	5¼
50	Thos Chapman.....	19	5	5½
51	Jno Rosebery.....	22	5	2½
52	Jno More.....	19	5	3
53	Ben Hatten.....	29	5	8
54	James Dowlen.....	22	5	3
55	Charles Anderson.....	16	5	2

(Endorsed)  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Selden's  
Size & Necessary Roll

Trade	Date of Engagement	What County	Remarks
farmer	20 Aug 80	Caroline	
"	20 Aug 80	Loudon	
"	30 Aug 80	Culpeper	
Shomaker	30 Aug 80	Ourange	
"	9 Oct 80	Lunenberg	
farmer	22 Sept 80	Lowden	
"	2 Oct 80	Caroline	
"	10 Aug 80	Lowden	
"	11 Aug 80	"	
"	15 Aug 80	"	
"	10 Aug 80	"	
"	20 Aug 80	"	
"	4 May 80	"	
"	1 Sept 80	Ourange	
"	8 Sept 80	Staford	
"	8 Sept 80	Ourange	
"	8 Sept 80	"	
taylor	8 Sept 80	Caroline	
sadler	17 Aug 80	K. George	
Cutler	30 Oct 80	K. George	
farmer	13 Oct 80	Staford	
"	16 Aug 80	P. William	
"	23 Aug 80	Caroline	
"	8 Aug 80	Culpeper	
"	7 Aug 80	Lowden	
"	22 Sept 80	"	
"	13 Sept 80	P. William	
"	1 Aug 80	Lowden	
Barber	13 Aug 80	"	
"	20 Oct 80	"	
"	1 Aug 80	"	
"	1 Aug 80	Caroline	

## VIRGINIA LINE—

CAPTAIN TARPLEY WHITE'S

Size Roll of Cap<sup>t</sup> Tarpley Whites Company

Names	Age	Size	
		Ft	In
Wm Balis, Serjt.....	25	5	8
Arthur Harrup, ".....	24	5	9
Charles Caffatey ".....	19	5	10 $\frac{3}{4}$
Elisha Osborn ".....	24	5	11 $\frac{1}{2}$
Benj Allday.....	19	5	8 $\frac{1}{2}$
Wm Edwards Senr.....	25	6	1
James Hutcherson.....	17	5	5 $\frac{1}{4}$
Robert Low.....	31	5	10
Cannon Row.....	18	5	8
Wardon Pulley.....	18	5	7
Rich <sup>d</sup> Bond.....	29	5	7
Tho <sup>s</sup> Homont.....	17	5	6 $\frac{1}{4}$
Tho <sup>s</sup> Pope.....	19	5	8
Tho <sup>s</sup> Morris.....	22	5	5
Littlebury Overby.....	24	5	8
James [Pierce].....	27	5	7 $\frac{1}{4}$
Joel Counsil.....	19	5	7
Elisha Walden.....	18	5	7
Wm Bush.....	19	5	5 $\frac{3}{4}$
Daniel Horton.....	22	5	6 $\frac{1}{4}$
John Soons.....	25	5	7 $\frac{1}{2}$
Mora Lumkin.....	18	5	7 $\frac{1}{2}$
Wm Wetherford.....	27	5	9
John Bird.....	16	5	11
Tho <sup>s</sup> Parsmore.....	22	5	4 $\frac{1}{2}$
Josiah Banks.....	27	5	11
Rich <sup>d</sup> Roach.....	28	5	6 $\frac{1}{2}$
Joseph Holburt.....	33	5	8 $\frac{1}{2}$
Henry Willowby.....	19	5	5 $\frac{3}{4}$
Thos Pearson.....	22	5	9
Jno Scarborough.....	19	5	8
Chas Thacker.....	21	5	5 $\frac{1}{2}$



## 6TH REGIMENT

COMPANY, DECEMBER 13TH 1780

under Command of Colo Jn° Green

Trade	Where Born		Place of Residence	
	State or Country	Town or County	State or Country	Town or County
Baker	England	Burningham	Virg.	Leesburg
Carpenter	Virg.	Southampton	"	Brunswick
Planter	"	Caroline	"	Caroline
Planter	New Jersey	Trenton	"	Loudon
"	Virg.	Henrico	"	Powhatan
"	"	Northamberland	"	Northumberland
Hatter	Jersey	Middlesex	"	P. Williams
Planter	"	Powhatan	"	Powhatan
Planter	Virg.	Hanover	Virg.	Louisa
"	"	Southampton	"	Hallifax
Stone Mason	England	Cornwell	"	Orange
Planter	Virg.	Loudon	"	Loudon
Planter	"	Southampton	"	Southampton
Planter	"	Orange	"	Orange
Hatter	"	Dinwiddie	"	Brunwick
Planter	"	Nansemond	"	Nansemond
Planter	"	Southampton	"	Southampton
Planter	"	P. William	"	P. William
S Carpenter	"	Gloucester	"	Gloucester
Carpenter	"	Nansemond	"	Nansemond
Weaver	England	Norfolk	"	Loudon
Planter	Virg.	Amelia	"	Amelia
Planter	"	Goochland	"	Lunenburg
Planter	"	Southampton	"	Southampton
Planter	England	London	"	Fairfax
Planter	Virg.	Gloucester	"	Gloucester
Planter	England	London	"	Culpeper
Tailor	"	Middlesex	"	Fredericksb <sup>g</sup>
Planter	Virg.	Spotsylvania	"	Spotsylvania
Planter	"	Pennsylvania	"	Loudon
Planter	Virg.	Brunswick	"	Brunswick
Planter	"	"	"	"

Names	Age	Size	
		Ft	In
Nehemiah Grining.....	20	6	1
Ewing David.....	19	5	8
Isaiah Ballance.....	17	5	11½
Wm Alexander.....	20	5	6¾
Wm Harden.....	26	5	10
John Ward.....	20	5	4¼
Daniel Cox.....	19	5	7½
George Kirk.....	21	5	6½
John Nash.....	19	5	8
Wm Edwards, Jr.....	19	5	4
John Fry.....	20	5	8¼
Jno Grinning.....	25	5	6¼
Daniel Howell.....	30	5	10½
Milden Green.....	25	5	11¼
Matthias Cane.....	32	5	7¼
Wm Mayo.....	21	5	6¾
Jas Morgan.....	25	5	8
Mathew Carsan.....	19	5	9
Wm B[rown].....	22		
Rich <sup>d</sup> Loyd.....	42	5	11
Abram Foress.....	33	5	7
Wm White.....	19	5	6

Names	Hair	Eyes	Complexion
Wm Balis, Serjt.....	Brown	Gray	Rudy
Arthur Harrup “.....	Dark	Hazel	Dark
Charles Caffatey “.....	Brown	“	“
Elisha Osborn “.....	“	Blew	Fair
Benj Allday.....	Black	“	Dark
Wm Edwards Senr.....	Brown	Gray	Fair
James Hutcherson.....	“	Dark	Dark
Robert Low.....	Brown	Dark	Ruddy



Trade	Where Born		Place of Residence	
	State or Country	Town or County	State or Country	Town or County
Planter	Virg.	Albemarle	Virg.	Albemarle
Planter	"	King W <sup>m</sup>	"	Brunswick
Shoemaker	"	Norfolk	"	Norfolk
Planter	Virg.	Northumbl <sup>d</sup>	Virg <sup>a</sup>	Nothumbl <sup>d</sup>
Planter	"	Albemarle	"	Albemarle
Sailor	England	Bristol	"	Nothumbl <sup>d</sup>
Planter	Virg.	Sussex	"	Sussex
Planter	"	Brunswick	"	Brunswick
Planter	"	Nothumbl <sup>d</sup>	"	Northumbl <sup>d</sup>
Planter	"	Northumbl <sup>d</sup>	"	Northumbl <sup>d</sup>
Turner	"	Albemarle	"	Albemarle
Hatter	"	"	"	"
Planter	"	Loudon	"	Loudon
Planter	"	Sussex	"	Sussex
Planter	"	Norfolk	"	Norfolk
Joiner	"	Dinwiddie	"	Dinwiddie
Shoemaker	England	Shropshire	"	Stafford
Planter	Pennsyl- vania	York	"	Berkly
Planter			"	
Planter	Virg.	Surry	"	Surry
Planter	"	Gloster	"	Gloster
Planter	"	"	"	"

When & Where Inlisted			War	Years	Mon's
When		Where			
1 Feb	80	Leesburg	War		
22 Aug	80	Brunswick		1	6
1 Aug	80	Caroline		1	6
10 Feb	77	Pittsburg	War	3	
8 Aug	77	Amelia			
10 Oct	80	Northumberland		1	6
9 Aug	80	P. William	War	1	6
29 Aug	76	Powhatan			

Names	Eyes	Hair	Complexion
Cannon Row.....	Dark	Hazle	Dark
Wardon Pulley.....	Brown	"	Fair
Rich <sup>d</sup> Bond.....	"	Blew	Ruddy
Tho <sup>s</sup> Homont.....	"	Hazle	Dark
Tho <sup>s</sup> Pope.....	Light	Grey	Fair
Tho <sup>s</sup> Morris.....	Brown	Hazle	Dark
Littlebury Overby.....	Dark	Hazle	Ruddy
James [Pierce].....	Sandy	"	Fair
Joel Counsil.....	Brown	Grey	"
Elisha Walden.....	Dark	Grey	Dark
Wm Bush.....	Brown	"	"
Daniel Horton.....	Black	Hazle	Rudy
John Soons.....	Lite	"	"
Mora Lumkin.....	Dark	Black	Dark
Wm Wetherford.....	"	Hazle	Rudy
John Bird.....	Black	Black	Yellow
Tho <sup>s</sup> Parsmore.....	Dark	Hazle	Rudy
Josiah Banks.....	"	Grey	"
Rich <sup>d</sup> Roach.....	Brown	Dark	"
Joseph Holburt.....	Dark	Grey	"
Henry Willowby.....	Brown	"	Fair
Thos Pearson.....	Red	Hazle	Rudy
Jno Scarborough.....	Brown	"	Fair
Chas Thacker.....	Dark	Dark	"
Nehemiah Grining.....	Brown	Grey	Dark
Ewing David.....	"	Dark	"
Isaiah Ballance.....	Sandy	Grey	Fair
Wm Alexander.....	Brown	Grey	Fair
Wm Harden.....	Brown	"	Fair
John Ward.....	"	"	"
Daniel Cox.....	Dark	"	Rudy
George Kirk.....	Brown	"	"
John Nash.....	Brown	Hazle	Dark
Wm Edwards, Jr.....	Brown	Grey	Dark
John Fry.....	Brown	Hazle	Rudy

When & Where Inlisted			War	Years	Mon's
When		Where			
10 Aug	80	Albermarle		1	6
25 Aug	80	Southampton		1	6
5 Aug	80	Orange		1	6
21 "	80	Loudon		1	6
20 "	80	Southampton		1	6
18 "	80	Orange			
25 "	80	Brunswick		1	6
22 Sept	80	Nansemond			10
18 Aug	80			1	6
14 Aug	80	P. William		1	6
4 Oct	80	Gloster		1	6
22 Sept	80	Nansewond		1	6
1 "	80	Fauquire	War		
22 Aug	80	Amelia		3	
22 Sept	80	Lunenb <sup>g</sup>		1	6
1 Aug	80	Southampton		1	6
24 July		Fairfax	War		
1 Oct	80	Gloster		1	6
5 Aug	80	Culpeper		1	6
6 do	80	Fredericksb'g	War		
24 May	80	Spotsylvania		1	6
5 Aug	80	Loudon	War		
21 "		Brunswick		1	6
23 "		"		1	6
1 Sept	80	Albemle		1	6
19 Nov	80	Brunswick		1	6
2 Oct.	79	Norfolk		1	6
31 Aug	80	Northl <sup>d</sup>		1	6
2 "	80	Powhatan		1	6
18 "	80	Northum <sup>d</sup>		1	6
14 "	80	Sussex		1	6
12 "	80	Brunswick		1	6
10 Oct	80	Northuml <sup>d</sup>		1	6
5 Oct	80	Northuml <sup>d</sup>	War		
1 Oct	80	Albemarle		1	6

Names	Eyes	Hair	Complexion
Jno Grinning.....	"	"	"
Daniel Howel.....	Dark	Black	"
Milden Green.....	Black	Hazle	"
Matthias Cane.....	Brown	"	"
Wm Mayo.....	do	"	"
Jas Morgan.....	Dark	"	"
Mathew Carsan.....	"	"	"
Wm B[rown]?.....	Black	Black	Yellow
Rich <sup>d</sup> Loyd.....	Grey	Dark	Ruddy
Abram Foress.....	Brown	Blue	"
Wm White.....	"	"	"

(Endorsed)  
Size Roll of Capt  
T. White's Company  
Virginia, 1780.

VIRGINIA LINE—  
LIEUTENANT ALEXANDER EWING'S  
A Muster Roll of Lieut Alexander Ewing's Company  
Colo. William Davies

N <sup>o</sup>		Age
	Serjeants	
	Archdill Cash.....	36
	Bates Dorsey.....	25
	Henry Key.....	17
	John Sanford.....	25
	Privates	
1	Toliner Davis.....	
2	James Carr.....	

When & Where Inlisted		War	Years	Mon's
When	Where			
1 " 80	"	War	1	9
1 Aug 80	Loudon		1	6
2 Oct 80	Sussex			6
26 Sept 80	Norfolk		1	6
2 Aug 80	Dinwidie		1	6
2 Aug 80	Stafford			
24 July			1	6
1st Aug 80	Southampton		1	6
1 Sept 80	Loudon		1	6
7 Aug 79	Gloster		1	6
4 March 80	"		1	6

T. WHITE, Cap<sup>t</sup>.

## 10TH REGIMENT

COMPANY, DECEMBER 7, 1780.

at this Station Chesterfield under the Command of  
Dec. 7th, 1780.

Place of Residence		Time of entering the Service	War	Years	Months	Drafted Inlisted
State or Country	Town or County					
Virginia	King Ge <sup>o</sup>	1777				
Virginia	Loudon	February				
"		August		1	6	Drafted
"		Sept		1	6	"
"		do		1	6	"
"						
"		August		1	6	"
"		"		1	6	"

N <sup>o</sup>		Age
Privates		
3	George Dally.....	
4	William Sanders.....	
5	Samuel Staning.....	42
6	George Fitsgarel.....	
7	John Taylor.....	25
8	William Owens.....	49
9	Tho <sup>s</sup> Chalkley.....	25
10	William Dollins.....	32
11	James Warrington.....	
12	George Saunders.....	18
13	Joshua Taylor.....	
14	Thomas Harriss.....	
15	Matthew Thomas.....	
16	Isam Crow.....	33
17	Thomas Carter.....	16
18	Joshua Simmons.....	16
19	William Vinnard.....	21
20	Farmer Matthews.....	23
21	Stephen King.....	24
22	Godfrey Bartley.....	15
23	James Peters.....	
24	John F. Hampton.....	18
25	William Case.....	
26	Thomas Chandler.....	23
27	William West.....	
28	Charles Morgan.....	24
29	Achariah Waid.....	18
30	William Lumley.....	19
31	Joseph Clift.....	19
32	James Bower.....	50
33	Godfrey Bartlett.....	
34	Benj <sup>a</sup> Bartlett.....	23
35	William Jones.....	17



Place of Residence		Time of entering the Service	War	Years	Months	Drafted Inlisted
State or Country	Town or County					
Virginia		August		1	6	"
"	E City	Sept		1	6	"
"	Albemarl	Sept		1	6	"
"	Henrico	Sept		1	6	"
"	Isles Wight	August		1	6	"
"	Gloster	August		1	6	"
"	Fauquier	August		1	6	"
"	Wesmoreld <sup>d</sup>	"		1	6	"
"		"		1	6	"
"		August		1	6	"
"		Sept		1	6	"
"		"		1	6	"
"		"		1	6	"
"	Essex	Sept		1	6	"
"	King & Queen	Sept 15		1	6	"
"		August	War			Inlisted
"	Fairfax	August		1	6	Drafted
"	Southam <sup>t</sup>	August		1	6	"
"	Fairfax	August		1	6	"
"	York	Sept	War			Inlisted
"		"		1	6	Drafted
"	Albermarl	"	War			Inlisted
"		"		1	6	Drafted
"	Caroline	Sept	War			Inlisted
"				1	6	Drafted
"	Fairfax	August		1	6	"
"	N. Kent	"		1	6	"
"	Southam <sup>t</sup>	"		1	6	"
"	K George	August		1	6	"
"	Nansemond	Sept		1	6	"
"		"		1	6	"
"	Southamp <sup>t</sup>	"		1	6	"
"	N Kent	August		1	6	"



N <sup>o</sup>		Age
Corporals & Drummers		
36	James Pardoe.....	22
37	Matthew Boiling.....	
Privates		
38	George Coppage.....	
39	Hubblefield Coles.....	18
40	Charles Morriss.....	
41	John Meanly.....	14
42	John Dillard.....	18
43	Joseph Dunston.....	15
44	Randolph West.....	
45	John Saunders.....	18
46	John Adams.....	19
47	Lewis Fortune.....	
48	John Harding.....	22
49	Matthew Comeings.....	27
50	Francis Smith.....	20
51	Henry Camock.....	30
52	Tho <sup>s</sup> Goughf.....	16
53	Randolph Smith.....	17
54	Toliver Massey.....	30
55	Joseph Corder.....	27
56	Richard Hunt.....	22
57	Joshua Taylor.....	20
58	Thomas Griffin.....	18
59	John Blake.....	32
60	John Connelly.....	24
61	David Meri <sup>dith</sup> .....	25
62	Godfrey Bartley.....	
63	George Tyler.....	28
64	Charles Yeoman.....	21
65	Seth Stratton.....	18
66	Thomas Mitchem.....	18

Place of Residence		Time of entering the Service	War	Years	Months	Drafted Inlisted
State or Country	Town or County					
New England		Sept	War			Inlisted
Virginia		Aug	War			"
"		do		1	6	Drafted
"	K & Queen	Aug		1	6	"
"		"		1	6	"
"		"	War			Inlisted
"	N. Kent	August		1	6	Drafted
"		Aug		1	6	"
"	I. Wight	Aug			8	By sentence
"	E City	Aug		1	6	Drafted
"	N Kent	Aug		1	6	"
"				1	6	"
"	Charlote	Sept		1	6	"
"	Charlote	Aug		1	6	"
"	K. William	Aug		1	6	"
"	Caroline	Aug		1	6	"
"	"	"	War			Inlisted
"	Halifax	Aug		1	6	Drafted
"	Fauquir	Aug		1	6	"
"	Fauquir	Aug		1	6	"
"	Calpeper	Aug		1	6	"
"		Aug		1	6	"
"	Caroline	Aug		1	6	"
"	Fauquir	Sept		1	6	"
"		Aug		1	6	"
"	Hanover	Aug		1	6	"
"		"		1	6	"
"	Goochland	Sept 28		1	6	"
"	Hanover	Aug		1	6	"
"	Culpeper	Sept		1	6	"
"	Nansem <sup>d</sup>	Sept		1	6	"

N <sup>o</sup>		Age
67	John Turnbull.....	23
68	John Steward.....	24
69	William Thacker.....	16
70	Rich <sup>d</sup> Jones.....	35
71	Sam <sup>l</sup> Shortgreen.....	19
72	Richard Tharp.....	15

(Endorsed)

Muster Roll Lt. Ewing's Co.  
Va.

## VIRGINIA

CAPTAIN NATHAN REID'S

Muster Roll of Capt N. Reid's Company at this Station

N:		Age	Place of Residence	
			State or Country	Town or County
	Serjeants			
	George Salmon.....	19	Virg <sup>a</sup>	Hannover
	James Pattillo.....	22	Virg <sup>a</sup>	Char <sup>o</sup>
	Jeremiah Bradshaw.....			
	Privates			
1	Thomas Pennell.....	28	Virg <sup>a</sup>	Loudon
2	Almore Harris.....	18	Virg.	Hannover
3	James Henrey.....	24	Virg.	Lisabeth
4	Edm <sup>d</sup> Hill.....	25	Virg.	Bart
5	John Clotz.....			
6	Thomas Maskill.....	32	Virg.	N. thum <sup>d</sup>

Place of Residence		Time of entering Service	War	Years	Months	Drafted Inlisted
State or Country	Town or Country					
Virginia	K. George	Aug	War	1	6	"
"	Frede <sup>k</sup>	Nov				Inlisted
"	Louisa	Aug	War	1	6	Drafted
"	Loudon	Aug				Inlisted
"	Rockingham	Aug		1	6	Drafted
"	Spotsylvania	Sept		1	6	"

LINE

COMPANY DECEMBER 7TH, 1780

under the Command Colo William Davi[e]s Dec 7, 1780

Time of enter- ing into the Service	War	Years	Months	Drafted	Inlisted
Sept 15, 1779 August 10, 1778	War		18		Enlisted
Oct. 16, 1776 August 9, 1780 August 14, 1780	War		18 18	Drafted Drafted	Enlisted
Feb 15, 1780	War				Enlisted
August 10, 1780			18	Drafted	

N <sup>o</sup>		Age	Place of Residence	
			State or Country	Town or Country
7	John Carney.....	28	Virg.	Leesburg
8	John Cain.....			
9	Thomas Groves.....	14	Virg.	Fauquir
10	Joseph Bridgeman.....	15	Virg.	N. thum <sup>d</sup>
11	Peter Rice.....	19	Virg.	Fluvana
12	Wil <sup>m</sup> Chrisel.....	19	Virg.	Westmor <sup>d</sup>
13	Wil <sup>m</sup> Bates.....	17	Virg.	Pr. Edw <sup>d</sup>
14	Wil <sup>m</sup> Hutchison.....	19	Virg.	P. William
15	Wil <sup>m</sup> Tomlin.....	37	Virg.	Rich <sup>d</sup> ton
16	Rubin Stoutt.....	19	Virg.	P. Will <sup>m</sup>
17	Wm Henry Pattillo.....	18	Virg.	Char <sup>t</sup>
18	John White.....	44	Virg.	P. Will <sup>m</sup>
19	William Lee.....	24	Virg.	Loudon
20	Wil <sup>m</sup> Kidd.....	19	Virg.	Essex
21	Abram Padgett.....	21	Virg.	Essex
22	James Taylor.....	19	Virg.	Essex
23	Samuel Taylor.....	22	Virg.	Southham <sup>t</sup>
24	Axton Whitecotton.....	34	Virg.	K. J. Geo.
25	Rufus Stovall.....	20	Virg.	Wash <sup>a</sup>
26	John Leonard Pigeon....	21	Virg.	Wash <sup>a</sup>
27	David Darnel.....	19	Virg.	Wash <sup>a</sup>
28	Richard Woodydy.....	18	Virg.	Wash <sup>a</sup>
29	David Hicks.....	25	Carro <sup>a</sup>	Wash <sup>a</sup>
30	Humphrey Price.....	26	Virg.	Wilks
31	Joseph Burnet.....	21	Virg.	Bedford
32	William Harris.....	17	Virg.	Pitsyl <sup>va</sup>
33	Edmund Hughes.....	23	Virg.	Albam.
34	Simon Abner.....	23	Virg.	Albam.
35	Wil <sup>m</sup> Roberson.....	46	Virg.	Culp <sup>r</sup>
36	Joseph Hensley.....	30	Virg.	Culp <sup>r</sup>
37	James Lings.....	42	Virg.	Essex
38	Ambros Prowell.....	45	Virg.	Hanover

Time of entering into the Service	War	Years	Months	Drafted	Inlisted
Dec. 16, 1775	War	3			Enlisted
June 5, 1780	War				Enlisted
August 19, 1777	War				Enlisted
Sept 22, 1780			18	Drafted	
Oct. 16, 1780	War				Enlisted
Sept 19, 1780			18	Drafted	
Aug 10, 1780			18	Drafted	
Sept 14, 1780			18	Drafted	
Sept 15, 1780			18	Drafted	
Sept 16, 1780			18	Drafted	
Sept 9, 1780			18	Drafted	
Sept 9, 1780			18	Drafted	
Oct. 11, 1780			18	Drafted	
Oct. 11, 1780			18	Drafted	
Sept 4, 1780			18	Drafted	
July 16, 1780	War				Enlisted
August 9, 1780			18	Drafted	
Oct 2, 1780			18	Drafted	
Sept 8, 1780			18	Drafted	
Aug 20, 1780			18	Drafted	
Aug 12, 1780			18	Drafted	
Oct. 15, 1780			18	Drafted	
Nov. 16, 1780			18	Drafted	
Nov 1, 1780			18	Drafted	
Dec 23, 1778	War				Enlisted
Dec 23, 1778	War				Enlisted
Nov 30, 1780			8		
Oct. 20, 1780			8		
Sept 20 1780			18	Drafted	
August 19, 1780			18	Drafted	



N <sup>o</sup>		Age	Place of Residence	
			State or Country	Town or Country
	Corprills			
38	Joel Devenport.....	20	Virg.	Bedford
39	Nath <sup>l</sup> Harris.....	28	Virg.	Hannover
40	William Adcock.....			
41	Augustus Berry.....	19	Virg.	Culpeper
	Privates			
42	Bartholomew Syrus.....	19	..	
43	Lewis Williams.....			
44	Richard Lane.....			
45	William Day.....			
46	David Alley.....	45	Virg.	Henerico
47	James Pretchard.....	25	Virg.	P. William
48	William Courtney.....	18	Virg.	Stafford
49	William Pemberton.....			
50	Jeremiah Linnahan.....	26	Virg.	Norfolk
51	Reubin Rawlins.....	35	Virg.	K. George
52	Thomas Hustell.....			
53	William Smith.....	20	Virg.	Glouster
54	Burnwell Jones.....	16	Virg.	Cumb <sup>d</sup>
55	Paul Abner.....	20	Virg.	Albemarle
56	Thomas Myars.....	19	Virg.	Nensemond
57	Evan Roberts.....	20	Virg.	
58	John Leprad.....			
59	John Hays.....	30	Virg.	Nansam <sup>d</sup>
60	William Norris.....			
61	John Butler.....	23	Virg.	Dunwood <sup>y</sup>
62	Burwell Flood.....	22	Virg.	Mecklen <sup>g</sup>
63	John Coatty.....	56	Virg.	Augusta
64	Anthony Valentine.....	32	Virg.	Charles City
65	John Hardy.....			
66	Murphy.....			
67	John Williams.....			
68	John Folsoms.....			



Time of entering into the Service	War	Years	Months	Drafted	Inlisted
March 15, 1777	War				Enlisted
Sept 16, 1780	War				Enlisted
August 9, 1780			18		
Dec. 22, 1778	War				Enlisted
August 17, 1780			18	Drafted	
Sept 21, 1780	War				Enlisted
August 20, 1780	War				Enlisted
August 24, 1780			18	Drafted	
August 17, 1780			18	Drafted	
			18	Drafted	
Sept 10, 1780.					
Oct. 16, 1780			18	Drafted	
Nov. 20, 1778	War				Enlisted
July 10, 1780			18	Drafted	
Sept 10, 1780			18	Drafted	
Feb. 1, 1778	War				Enlisted
Aggust 23, 1780			8		
Oct. 9, 1777	War				Enlisted
July 1, 1780			18	Drafted	
August 15, 1780			18	Drafted	

N <sup>o</sup>		Age	Place of Residence	
			State or Country	Town or Country
69	Daniel Lasey.....	27	Maryland	Baultamore
70	Dan <sup>l</sup> Conner.....			
71	Frances Reynolds.....			
72	Mathus Ruler.....			
73	Joseph Lester.....	30	Virg.	Cumber <sup>d</sup>
74	John Loftes.....			
75	William Hayley.....			
76	William Floyd.....			
77	Tho <sup>s</sup> Hillard.....	29	Virg.	Williamsburg
78	Wm Blunt.....			
79	Francis Cole.....	23	Virg.	P. William
80	Aorgan Locklin.....	48	Virg.	Frederick
81	David Parson.....			

(Endorsed)

Muster Roll Capt. Ried's Co.

## VIRGINIA LINE—

CAPTAIN JAMES GRAY'S

A Pay Roll of Capt James Gray's Company in the 11<sup>th</sup> Virginia  
by Abraham Buford Esq.

N <sup>o</sup>	Names	Rank	Com. of Pay
	James Gray.....	Capt	1 Nov
	Samuel Jones.....	Lt. & Paym <sup>r</sup>	
	Robert Craddock.....	Serjt	
	Willis Wilson.....	"	
	Richison Booker.....	"	
	Henry Tillar.....	"	

Time of entering into the Service	War	Years	Months	Drafted	Inlisted
Nov 16, 1778	War				Enlisted
Jan 8, 1777	War				Enlisted
August 20			18	Drafted	
Oct. 6, 1780			18	Drafted	
Aug 21, 1780			18	Drafted	

WM M<sup>c</sup> GUIRE  
Ensign

## 11TH REGIMENT

COMPANY, NOVEMBER, 1778

Regt of Foot in the Service of the United States Commanded  
Taken for the Month November 1778.

Time of Service Mo. Days	Pay p <sup>t</sup> Mo. Doll <sup>s</sup>	Sub. p <sup>r</sup> Mo. due	Casualties	Whole of am <sup>t</sup> of pay due
1	40	20		£ 18
	10			3
				3
				3
				3

N <sup>o</sup>	Names	Rank	Com. of Pay
	Spratley Simmons.....	"	
	Benjamin Sublett.....	Corpl	
	Micajah Holt.....	"	
	Henry Craddock.....	"	
	Tho <sup>s</sup> Trent.....	"	
	James Curtiss.....	Drum	
	Tho <sup>s</sup> Weatherly.....	Fifer	
	Privates		
1	James League.....		
2	Wm Neal.....		
3	Morning Lipscomb.....		
4	John Speed.....		
5	Lewis Story.....		
6	Anth <sup>y</sup> P. Waller.....		
7	Edm <sup>d</sup> Clements.....		
8	Jere Bentley.....		
9	George Belcher.....		
10	Kerby Portis.....		
11	Francis Smith.....		
12	Jesse Bryant.....		
13	David Maiden.....		
14	Richard Day.....		
15	Joseph Cavender.....		
16	Robert Belcher.....		
17	Thos Lipscomb.....		
18	Wm Woosley.....		
19	Bartlett Holmes.....		
20	Asa Cauley.....		
21	John Nunally.....		
22	More Lumpkin.....		
23	Benjamin Newton.....		
24	George Lovell.....		
25	John Chaffin.....		
26	Isham Whitt.....		



N <sup>o</sup>	Names	Rank	Com. of Pay
27	Isaac Morris.....		
28	Robert White.....		
29	Robert Harrison.....		
30	Caleb Hill.....		
31	Wm Shett.....		
32	John Quinn.....		
33	Wm Madison.....		
34	Randel Reese.....		
35	Danl Story.....		
36	Edmond Masey.....		
37	Wm Jenkins.....		
38	John Barker.....		
39	Tho <sup>s</sup> Pope.....		
40	Rich <sup>d</sup> Taylor.....		
41	Moses Woolsey.....		
42	Stephen Stacy.....		
43	Stephen Freeman.....		
44	Joseph Whitaker.....		
45	David Evans.....		
46	Robt Mush.....		
47	Jesse Hall.....		
48	John Redwood.....		

(Endorsed)  
Pay Roll Capt Grays Co  
11 Virginia Regt  
Nov '78.





## RAWLING'S ADDITIONAL REGIMENT

Pay Roll of Cap<sup>t</sup>. Alex<sup>r</sup>. Lawson Smith's Company of Lieut.  
Daniel Morgan of the 11th Virginia

Names	Rank	Commencement of Pay
Alex <sup>r</sup> . Lawson Smith.....	Capt.	from 26 Nov.
William Bradford.....	Lieut.	
John Thompson.....	Sarg <sup>t</sup> .	
Matthew Alexander.....	Sarg <sup>t</sup>	
Joshua Saunders.....	Sarg <sup>t</sup> .	
Isaac Rose.....	Corporal	
John Howe.....	Ditto	
Thomas Lovely.....	Fifer	
John Stafford.....	Private	
William Andrews.....	Corporal	
Josias Kimble.....	Private	
Samuel Power.....	Ditto	
John Cooper.....	Ditto	
Patrick M'Cann.....	Ditto	
John Debruler.....	Ditto	
Charles Baker.....	Ditto	
Henry Rowlin.....	Ditto	
William Catterill.....	Ditto	
John Levenson.....	Ditto	
William Pritchard.....	Ditto	
John Irons.....	Ditto	
William Cooper.....	Ditto	
Jesse Corbit.....	Ditto	
John Cottman.....	Ditto	
Thomas Dearmott.....	Ditto	
Thomas Smith.....	Ditto	
Abraham Wattson.....	Ditto	
Reubin Ross.....	Ditto	
John Crockett.....	Ditto	
James Dennison.....	Ditto	
Patrick Quinn.....		



Names	Rank	Commencement of Pay
<p style="text-align: right;">Capt. Philip Griffith's Company</p> <p>Adamson Tannahill.....</p> <p>Elijah Evans.....</p> <p>John Carr.....</p> <p>Joshua Burton.....</p> <p>John Johnston.....</p> <p>Peter Dyche.....</p> <p>Patrick Lemon.....</p>	<p>Lieut.</p> <p>Lieut.</p> <p>Private</p> <p>Ditto</p> <p>Ditto</p> <p>Ditto</p> <p>Ditto</p>	
<p style="text-align: right;">Capt. Richard Davis's Company</p> <p>John McBride.....</p> <p>Patrick Kirby.....</p> <p>John Burk.....</p> <p>Jonathan Sheppard.....</p>	<p>Drummer</p> <p>Private</p> <p>Ditto</p> <p>Ditto</p>	<p>1 Jan. '77</p>
<p>Balla<sup>ce</sup> Brought over.....</p>		
<p style="text-align: right;">Capt. Thomas Bell's Company</p> <p>John Ford.....</p> <p>James Ferguson.....</p> <p>Brian Devinport.....</p> <p>William Batton.....</p> <p>Peter Trust.....</p> <p>Patrick Collins.....</p>	<p>Corporal</p> <p>Ditto</p> <p>Private</p> <p>Private</p> <p>Ditto</p> <p>Ditto</p>	

(Endorsed)

Pay Roll  
 Capt A. L. Smith Co  
 May 1777

Time of Service		Pay per Month Dollars	Amount of Pay			Casualties
Months	Days		£.	S.	D.	
1		27	10	2	6	
1		27	10	2	6	
1		6 $\frac{2}{3}$	2	10	..	
1		6 $\frac{2}{3}$	2	10	..	
1		6 $\frac{2}{3}$	2	10	..	
1		6 $\frac{2}{3}$	2	10	..	
1		6 $\frac{2}{3}$	2	10	..	
1		6 $\frac{2}{3}$	2	10	..	
1		6 $\frac{2}{3}$	2	15	..	
1		6 $\frac{2}{3}$	2	10	..	
5		6 $\frac{2}{3}$	12	10	..	
1		6 $\frac{2}{3}$	2	10	..	
			£178	19	2	Carried Over
.....	.....	.....	£178	19	2	178 19 2
5		7 $\frac{1}{3}$	13	15	..	
5		7 $\frac{1}{3}$	13	15	..	
1		6 $\frac{2}{3}$	2	10	..	
1		6 $\frac{2}{3}$	2	10	..	
1		6 $\frac{2}{3}$	2	10	..	
1		6 $\frac{2}{3}$	2	10	..	
						37 10 0
			£216	9	2	216 9 2 Total

E E P<sup>r</sup> ALEX LAWSON SMITH, Cap<sup>t</sup>

11<sup>th</sup> Virginia Reg<sup>t</sup>  
May 1777.

Return of men Considered as part of the Quota of the State  
Richmond

John Taylor.....	Hazen's Reg.
Tarleton Woodson.....	"
Richard Edmonston.....	"
William Easton.....	"
John Walden.....	"
Cornelius Beasley.....	"
James McGeorge.....	"
Ralph Moore.....	"
John Percival.....	"
Edward Brooks.....	"
William O'Neill.....	"
Michael Hailstock.....	"
Michael Montgomery.....	"
Reubin Taylor.....	"
James Campbell.....	"
Charles Galloway.....	"
William Basecutt.....	Armands Rgt.
John Nunely.....	"
Jacob Hiliff.....	"
Dietrich Geischus.....	"
Jesse Farmer.....	"
Lewis Depont des <sup>d</sup> May 8, 82.....	"
Frederick Wartzbach.....	"
John Lloyd.....	"
Robert Teates.....	"
Gottiel Glaass des <sup>d</sup> Sep. 23, 82.....	"
James Jenkins died April 29 '82.....	"
John Rock.....	"
Samuel Young des <sup>d</sup> Sept. 8, 83.....	"
William Abner des <sup>d</sup> Oct <sup>r</sup> 20, 83.....	"
Thomas Davis.....	"
John Collins.....	"
Thomas Somerset.....	"
William Thompson.....	"
Solomon Alexander.....	"
John Smith.....	"
Richard Piles.....	"

of Virginia and consequently settled for Depreciation here,  
May 28, 1785

---

(Major)	not in the accounts
"	not made up to 1 Jan'y 1782
Serg <sup>t</sup>	not found in returns
"	"
Corp <sup>l</sup>	"
Private	"
"	"
"	not made up to 1782
Corporal	" "
Private	not found in the returns
"	"
Drummer	"
Lieut	not made up to 1782
Cap <sup>t</sup>	" "
Private	not found in the returns
"	"
Serg <sup>t</sup>	inlisted 26 Jan 1782
"	drafted 17th Dec. 1781
"	inlisted 4th Nov. 1781
"	" 13th May 1778
Corporal	" 26th Oct <sup>r</sup> 1781
"	" 8 Feb 1782, deserted
"	drafted 4th Nov <sup>r</sup> 1781
Farrier	" 1776 died 20th Ap. 82
"	inlisted 6th May 1782
Trumpeter	" 11th Feb. 1782
Waggoner	" 2nd Jan. 1782 died
Private	drafted 25 <sup>th</sup> Dec <sup>r</sup> 1781
"	" "
"	inlisted 1 <sup>st</sup> Jan 1782
"	" 8 <sup>th</sup> Feb. 1782
"	" 26 <sup>th</sup> Feb. 1782
"	" 1 <sup>st</sup> March 1782
"	" "
"	" 25 <sup>th</sup> May "
"	" 14th May "
"	" 28th March "



Peter Walker.....	Armands Rgt.
Godrill Lively.....	"
Henry Breider.....	"
William Spencer.....	"
Jacob Lawrence say W <sup>m</sup> see The Rolls 1st T.	"
Nathan Glasby.....	"
Robert Stratham.....	"
Joseph Gray.....	"
Samuel Wells.....	"
William Bennett died Jan <sup>y</sup> 83.....	"
John Thompson.....	"
John Smith Desert <sup>ed</sup> Nov. 25 '82.....	"
John Steel.....	"
James Busby.....	"
William Davis.....	"
Bowlin Coats.....	"
Nathan Farmer.....	"
Henry Howard.....	"
James Ramsay.....	"
James Nash.....	"
Thomas Collins.....	"
John Watts.....	"
John Busby.....	"
George Walker Des <sup>d</sup> Aug 4, '82.....	"
Joseph Harton.....	"
Presley Anderweek.....	"
John Beaumaster des <sup>d</sup> Feb 2, '82.....	"
George Major Des <sup>d</sup> June 5 '82.....	"
Jonas Jordan Des <sup>d</sup> June 5, '82.....	"
James Ramsey.....	"
John Bryan.....	"
Lewis Sansgene.....	"
Andrew Le Brun.....	"
Matthew Duchene.....	"
Lewis Bellbooze.....	"
John La Barre.....	"
John Conner, Jr.....	"
John Mills.....	"
John OBriant des <sup>d</sup> Sept 22, '82.....	"



---



---

Privates	inlisted 25th March	"	
"	" 9th Ap <sup>l</sup>	"	
"	" 25 <sup>th</sup> March	"	
"	" 1st March	"	
"	" 14 <sup>th</sup> March	"	
"	" 13 <sup>th</sup> March	"	
"	" 8 <sup>th</sup> April	"	
"	" 26 <sup>th</sup> February	"	
"	" 24 <sup>th</sup> May	"	
"	" 18 <sup>th</sup> Ap <sup>l</sup> [1781]	deserted 12 June 82	
"	" 27 Oct. 1781		
"	" 26	"	
"	"	"	
"	"	"	
"	inlisted 28 Oct 1781.		
"	drafted 17 Dec	"	
"	inlisted 1st Feb	1782	
"	" 24th	"	"
"	" 6th March	"	
"	" Oct 22, 1781		
"	" 23 May 1782		
"	" 22 May	"	
"	" 1st June	"	
"	" 12th June	"	
"	" 12th July	"	
"	" 26 Oct 1781	dead	
"	" 16th	"	Deserted
"	" 1st Feb	"	Deserted
"	" " "	"	Deserted
"	" 29th Oct	"	disch <sup>d</sup> unfit for duty
"	" 1st Nov. 1781		
"	" 23d Sept	"	
"	" 2nd Jan 1780		
"	" 16 <sup>th</sup> May 1778		
"	" 15 Dec 1781		
"	" 12th Jan. 1782		
"	" 17th Jan	"	
"	" 29th Dec 1781		
"	" 19th Jan 1782		

William Carr.....	Armands Rgt.
Clement Green.....	"
Thomas Dove.....	"
Henry Jacobs.....	"
Edward Newton.....	"
John Elliott Des <sup>d</sup> Nov 7 '82.....	"
Benjamin Feltman.....	"
John Calligan.....	"
Peter Jackson Des <sup>d</sup> Nov 12 '82.....	"
John Burdoin.....	"
Marks Woods Des <sup>d</sup> June 5 '82.....	"
Richard Chapman.....	"
James Paul Des <sup>d</sup> March 14 '82.....	"
James Key Des <sup>d</sup> April 16 '82.....	"
Michael La Rochells.....	"
John Ville.....	"
Arnold La Rehorisence.....	"
John Conner Junr.....	"
Charles Brussell.....	"
John Morrits Des <sup>d</sup> Oct 11, 1782.....	"
James Adams died Nov 1 '82.....	"
George Douty Died July 14 '83.....	"
Michael Harldoffer.....	"
William Davis.....	"
Barney Conner.....	"
William Marshall.....	"
James McClean des <sup>d</sup> Aug 10 '82.....	"
John Smith Des <sup>d</sup> 23d July '83.....	"
Stephen Gendell Des <sup>d</sup> June 8 '82.....	"
John Goodwin Des <sup>d</sup> July 6 '82.....	"
Anthony LaRue.....	"
Joseph De Court.....	"
Peter Sans Quartier des <sup>d</sup> July 82.....	"
John F. Sliker.....	"
William Dowlins.....	"
Charles Milling.....	"
Duncan Young.....	"
Christian Shrawder Des <sup>d</sup> Oct. 20, 1783.....	"
John Nolton.....	"

---



---

Privates	inlisted 7th Dec 1781
"	" 30 Oct "
"	" 7th May 1782
"	" 8th May "
"	" 25th " "
"	" 7th May "
"	" 27th " "
"	" 29th May "
"	" 12th May "
"	" 28th March "
"	" 7th Feb 1781 Deserted
"	" 9th March " Deserted
"	" 10th March " Deserted
"	" 15th April " Deserted
"	" 23 Sept 1781
"	" " " "
"	" 20 Dec "
"	" 16 Jan 1782
"	" 7th Feb "
"	" 23d Jany "
"	" 30th Oct 1781.
"	" 15th Jan 1782
"	" 12th April "
"	" 22nd May "
"	" 9th June "
"	" 1th June "
"	" 13th June "
"	" 1st July "
"	" 30th Oct, 1781 Deserted
"	" 28th March 1782 Deserted
"	inlisted 24 <sup>th</sup> Oct <sup>r</sup> 1781
"	" " " "
"	" 18 <sup>th</sup> Dec <sup>r</sup> "
"	" 1 <sup>st</sup> Jan. 1782
"	" 18 <sup>th</sup> " "
"	" 2d " "
"	" 14 <sup>th</sup> March "
"	" 25 <sup>th</sup> " "
"	" " " "

John Wright.....	Armands	Regt.
Michael Lamotte des <sup>d</sup> May 30.....	"	
Nicholas Coquett July 82 Des <sup>d</sup> .....	"	
Francis Fleury.....	"	
John Waters.....	N.Carolina	Art'y
John Jones.....	Gibbs	Guards
[Commander-In-Chief's Guard Major Caleb Gibbs]		
William Roach.....	"	
William Jones.....	"	
William Harris.....	"	
John Edge.....	"	
Joseph Parker.....	"	
Shadrach Penestone.....	"	
William Coram.....	"	
Frederick Young.....	"	
Henry Randolph.....	"	
John Bell.....	"	
Robert Wadsworth.....	"	
Thomas Allen.....	"	
William Palmer.....	"	
John King.....	"	
Joseph Timberlake.....	"	
James Johnston.....	"	
Pendleton Isbell.....	"	
John Bodine.....	"	
John Stern.....	"	
Abraham VanSickle.....	"	
Spencer Hill.....	"	
Henry Pullen.....	"	
Raleigh Christian.....	"	
John Smith.....	"	
Reapes Michael or Mitchell.....	"	
William Oneal.....	"	
Williamson Pace.....	"	
John Daws.....	"	
Willmore Cooper.....	"	
Andrew Harrison.....	"	
William McEntyre.....	"	
Thomas Howel.....	"	

---

Privates	inlisted 27 <sup>th</sup> April 1782
"	" 8 <sup>th</sup> Feb. deserted
"	" 10 <sup>th</sup> Dec. 1781 deserted
"	" 10 <sup>th</sup> Nov. " deserted

Private  
Serg<sup>t</sup>

"

Private

"

"

"

"

"

Sergeant  
Corporal  
Private

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

Lewis Flemistone or Fleimister.....	"
Henry Perry.....	"
John Stockdell.....	"
Miles Brown.....	"
Miles Cardiff Invalid Corpl.....	
John Massey.....	Corps
William Bedworth.....	Invalid
Abraham Levi.....	"
Abraham Nettles.....	"
Archibald Kowan.....	"
William Woodford.....	"
Joseph West.....	"
Charles Lenox.....	"
Luke Brady.....	"
Michael Drake.....	"
John Corbett.....	"
Bernard Magaw.....	"
Lewis Holmes.....	"
Smith Stephens.....	"
Alexander Dukey.....	"
James Duffey.....	"
Edward Harris.....	"
John Martin.....	"
Thomas Brown.....	"
James Shaw.....	"
Dennis Diskill.....	"
John Menrough.....	"
Andrew McGuire.....	"
Edward Johnson.....	"
Robert Beakham.....	"
James Wright.....	"
Patrick McCline.....	"
James Wheaton.....	"
James Gordon.....	"
William Posey.....	"
Joel Harlow.....	"
Peter Collings.....	"
Samuel Rodley.....	"
James Anderson or Henderson.....	"

---

“	
“	
“	
“	
	Settled by J. A. from 1 Aug. 80
Corporal	from 1 Aug. 80 Dec 18 <sup>th</sup> July 82
“	Sett <sup>ld</sup> from 1 Aug. 1780 to Jany 82
Private	“ from 5 <sup>th</sup> to 14th Oct. 80
“	not in the Rolls to 1782
“	“ “
“	“ “
“	Sett <sup>ld</sup> from 1 Aug. to Jany 82
“	not in the Rolls to 1782
“	Sett <sup>ld</sup> from 1 Aug. 80 to Jany 1782
“	“ “
“	from 1 Aug. 80 “
“	not in the Rolls to 1782
“	“ “
“	“ “
“	from 1 Aug. 80 to Jany 1782
“	“ “
“	not in the Rolls to 1782
“	“ “
“	“ “
“	“ “
“	“ “
“	“ “
“	Sett <sup>ld</sup> from 1 Aug 80 to Jany 1782
“	not in the Rolls to 1782
“	“ “
“	“ “
“	“ “
“	“ “
“	“ “
“	“ “
“	“ “
“	Sett <sup>ld</sup> from 1 Aug. 80 to Jany 1732
“	not in the Rolls to 1782
“	from 1 Aug. 80 to Jany 1782



---



---

William Morgan.....	Corps Invalid
Samuel Hodgin.....	"
Robert Clark.....	"
Cornelius McGomery or Montgomery.....	"
Joseph Robnett.....	"
John Wilson.....	"
Henry Lawson.....	"
John Smith.....	"

---

## SETTLED

---



---

Arnold, Lindsay.....	War
Adams, John.....	"
Andrews, Moses.....	"
Allen, David.....	"
Barnes, Thomas.....	May 1783
Bailey, Pierce.....	War
Briggs, John.....	May 1779
Bridges, Ransom.....	Sept <sup>r</sup> 1781
Ball, William.....	War
Botts, Leonard.....	"
Burgess, William.....	Jan. 1781
Burchett, Edward.....	Dec <sup>r</sup> 1778
Bell, William.....	Feb 1780
Bragg, Benjamin.....	War
Byrnes, Thomas.....	Ap <sup>l</sup> 1782
Barnes, John.....	War
Bradley, David.....	Dec <sup>r</sup> 1778
Bell, Henry.....	Feb 1779
Burke, Mitchell.....	Dec <sup>r</sup> 1780
Cryder, John.....	War
Cosby, Thomas.....	Dec <sup>r</sup> 1780
Callender, Samuel.....	"
Collins, John.....	Sep <sup>r</sup> 1783
Cureton, James.....	
Camp, Marshall.....	Sep. 1780
Carter, John.....	May 1778
Creudson, Benjamin.....	War
Cosby, William.....	"

---



---

Private	S <sup>d</sup> from 1 Aug. to	Jany 1782
"	Sett <sup>ld</sup> from 1 Aug. 80	" "
"	" from 1 Aug. 80 to	"
"	Sett <sup>d</sup> from 1 Aug. 80 to	"
"	" from 29 Mar 81 to	"
"	Sett <sup>ld</sup> from 1 Aug. 80 Dec. 24 Aug. 80	
"	Sett <sup>ld</sup> from 19 Aug. to Jany 7, 1782	
"	" from 5th Aug. 80 to	"

---

## SETTLED

---



---

Chapman, William.....	War
Clarke, Moses.....	"
Casey, John.....	"
Carter, Sandford.....	Oct <sup>r</sup>
Collier, James.....	July 1781
Camp, William.....	May 1783
Coons, Andrew.....	War
Conner, Edward.....	Aug <sup>t</sup> 1780
Cross, John.....	War
Carmine, Jeremiah.....	"
Chambers, James.....	"
Daingerfield, William.....	"
Durham, Nathaniel.....	Aug <sup>t</sup> 1782
Duroset, Samuel.....	War
Dale, Robert.....	Ap <sup>l</sup> 1782
Dehaven, Isaac.....	Dec <sup>r</sup> 1778
Dalley, George.....	May 1783
Dedman, Robert.....	May 1780
Dawson, James.....	War
Dayley, Dennis.....	"
Elliott, Martin.....	"
Eldridge, Christopher.....	1781
Edmondson, Edmond.....	Dec <sup>r</sup> 1780
Ellis, Robert.....	Ap <sup>l</sup> 1779
Fletcher, James.....	War
Fennice, James.....	July 1778
Farmer, Jesse.....	War
Faugerson, Robert.....	"

## 640 RETURN OF MEN CONSIDERED AS PART OF QUOTA

Fisher, Thomas.....	Dec <sup>r</sup> 1781
Fletcher, Steven.....	War
Gunnell, John.....	"
Goatley, John.....	June 1782
Gunnell, William.....	War
Graves, William.....	"
Gales, William.....	"
Gaves, Thomas.....	1780
Green, Robert.....	War
Hogans, Thomas.....	"
Hayes, Henry.....	Dec <sup>r</sup>
Harris, James.....	War
Holloway, George.....	May 1780
Hughes, George.....	March 1780
Hawkins, Benjamin.....	War
Hill, Henry.....	"
Hipkinstall, James.....	"
Horseley, James.....	"
Hopkingstock.....	"
Hampton, John.....	"
Hanah, Robert.....	Dec <sup>r</sup> 1780
Humphries, George.....	May 1783
Harper, John.....	War
Hobbs, Dreury.....	Dec <sup>r</sup> 1778
Jones, Joel.....	War
Jeffries, William.....	"
Jones, William.....	"
Jones, Jacob.....	"
Jacobs, Benjamin.....	1781
Johnson, Joseph.....	Aug <sup>t</sup> 1781
Johnson, James.....	War
Kemp, William.....	"
Kelley, Thomas.....	Dec <sup>r</sup> 1780
King, Charles.....	Dec <sup>r</sup> 1779
Keen, John.....	Dec <sup>r</sup> 1781
Lockard, William.....	War
Litteral, Richard.....	Nov <sup>r</sup> 1782
Langdon, Charles.....	War
Lockett, Benjamin.....	"

# RETURN OF MEN CONSIDERED AS PART OF QUOTA 641

Love, William.....	War
Luster, William.....	Jan 1781
Lefcey, Shadrach.....	1781
Langdon, Daniel.....	War
Langdon, William.....	"
Moody, Micajah.....	Mar 1782
McCanlis, John.....	Dec <sup>r</sup> 1780
May, Thomas.....	War
Marshall, Richard.....	"
McArthur, James.....	Oct <sup>r</sup> 1782
Malehorne, Thomas.....	Dec <sup>r</sup> 1780
Murphy, John.....	"
Maddison, John.....	"
Mansfield, George.....	May 1781
McMahan, Andrew.....	Feb. 1780
Massey, Thomas.....	War
Mann, Claiborne.....	Aug <sup>t</sup> 1783
Nellis, Abraham.....	Ap <sup>l</sup> 1779
Norris, Bezaleel.....	War
Neal, Charles.....	"
Nelson, Roger.....	Dec <sup>r</sup> 1778
Nelson, George.....	Feb <sup>r</sup> 1780
Owen, Evan.....	Sept <sup>r</sup> 1778
Powell, Eleven.....	War
Pigman, Matt.....	"
Prichett, Thomas.....	"
Puckett, Josiah.....	"
Poore, Thomas.....	Feb. 1779
Pope, Thomas.....	War
Price, Burdett.....	"
Powers, Lewis.....	Aug <sup>t</sup> 1781
Richie, John.....	Dec <sup>r</sup> 1780
Rogers, William.....	Oct <sup>r</sup> 1780
Russell, John.....	Sept <sup>r</sup> 1781
Rose, Richard.....	War
Slayton, Joseph.....	May 1783
Swann, Charles.....	Aug <sup>t</sup> 1779
Seeburn, Jacob.....	May 1783
Smelt, Joseph.....	War

---



---

Simpson, Spencer.....	War
Self, Larkin.....	"
Strong, John.....	Dec <sup>r</sup> 1780
Sturdivant, John.....	War
Shepherd, David.....	May 1783
Stringfellow, Henry.....	War
Slayton, Joseph.....	"
Smith, Robert.....	1780
Sears, Joseph.....	War
Smith, Richard.....	"
Simms, Jonathan.....	Jan 1780
Stern, David.....	War
Shoap, David.....	"
Story, John.....	"
Thompson, Brothers.....	1783
Tulley, James.....	"

---

(Endorsed)—I dont find that these are of Moylans Regt

---

## VIRGINIA

### A List of a Company of Volunteers

William Morgan	Cap <sup>t</sup>
Edward Lucas	1 Lieu <sup>nt</sup>
William Lucas	2 Lieu <sup>nt</sup>
Mychal Begenger	Ensign
John Briant	1 Sergeant
George Creamer	2 Sergeant
Rob <sup>t</sup> McNight	3 Sergeant
Isaac Druchet	1 Corporal
Henry Turne	2 Corporal
Mychal Engle	3 Corporal
Bennoni Swearingen	
Abel Morgan	
John Penerey	
James Sheld	
William McCormack	
John Bell	
Henry Iselen	



---



---

Throckmorton, [Albion] Cornett.....	Dec <sup>r</sup> 1781
Talley, John.....	Sept <sup>r</sup> 1781
Townsend, John.....	War
Thornton, Boyd.....	Ap <sup>l</sup> 1777
Thomas, Edward.....	Aug <sup>t</sup> 1780
Tankersley, Samuel.....	Dec <sup>r</sup> 1778
Veydon, Braddock.....	War
Williams, Joshua.....	Feb. 1778
Waddy, Thomas.....	May 1783
Worsham, Daniel.....	War
Warren, John.....	May 1780
Walker, Richard.....	War
Waterfield, John.....	"
Wilkerson, John.....	"
Wilson, Whitfield.....	"
Yeager, John.....	"

---



---

## MILITIA

from Berkley County in Virginia

Ralph Morgan  
 Aaron Tullis  
 John Weitrough  
 Joseph Turner  
 Hezekiah Swearingen  
 Stophel Winder  
 Uriah Blew  
 George Hansel  
 Mychal Hansel  
 William Morgan  
 Peter Allen  
 Mychal Blew  
 Banabas Blew  
 Jonathan Tulles  
 Adam Entler  
 Howard Rutherford  
 Stophel Hanes

Andrew Smur a Drummer  
John Allen  
Frederick Allen  
Peter Clover  
Magnet Tate  
John A. Clark, a fifer  
Stophel Hanes  
John Crane  
Daniel Collet  
George Riley  
Jesey Moon  
John Harres  
Joseph Oldham  
Adam Bedinger  
Will<sup>m</sup> Bountin  
Tho<sup>s</sup> Swearingen  
Anthony Carney  
Joshua Bennett  
John McWilliams  
Mychal Pilmire  
Adam Bedinger  
George Seaburn  
John Riley

(Endorsed)

A List of Capt. Morgan's Company  
of Virginia Militia



Samuel Terrence  
 George Cronse  
 John Paret  
 Henry Paret  
 Peter Pope  
 Tho<sup>s</sup> Hart  
 Simon Vannesdel  
 Uriah Blew, Sener

WILLIAM MORGAN Cap<sup>t</sup>

1	Cap <sup>t</sup>	}	present fit for Duty
2	Lieut <sup>s</sup>		
1	Ensign		
3	Sergeants		
3	Corporals		
2	Drums & fifs		
53	private		

---

65

3 absent

---

68



# INDEX

- Abbey, Samuel, Serj., 436, 440.  
 Abbott, Stephen, 98, 100, 103, 104,  
     106, 115, 116, 122, 125.  
 Abbott, William, Corp., 116.  
 Abbott, William, 93, 95.  
 Abbott, William, Jr., 113, 119.  
 Abby, John, 50.  
 Able, Henck, 392, 394.  
 Abner, Paul, 616.  
 Abner, Simon, 614.  
 Abner, William, 628.  
 Abrahams, David, 318.  
 Achor, Jacob, 86.  
 Ackerd, John, 520.  
 Ackerson, Jacob, 352, 358, 386.  
 Ackler, John, 370, 371, 374, 375.  
 Ackling, Francis, 364, 370, 371, 374,  
     375, 392, 394, 398, 402, 408, 418.  
 Acres, George, Corp., 278.  
 Acworth, N. H., 315, 317.  
 Adam, William, 500.  
 Adams, Aaron, 320.  
 Adams, Abner, Capt., 110.  
 Adams, Adam, 148.  
 Adams, Capt., 111.  
 Adams, Col., 151.  
 Adams, Ignatius, 146.  
 Adams, Jacob, 327, 331, 334.  
 Adams, James, 632.  
 Adams, John, 126, 610, 638.  
 Adams, Jonas, 318.  
 Adams, Levi, Serj., 316.  
 Adams, Noah, Lieut., 104, 106.  
 Adams, Noah, 105, 109.  
 Adams, Noah, Jr., 110.  
 Adams, Peleg, 428.  
 Adams, Peter, 216.  
 Adams, Robert, Capt., 528, 534,  
     536.  
 Adams, Samuel, 126.  
 Adams, Samuel, Surgeon, 160, 178.  
 Adams, Shuble, 107.  
 Adams, Sippo, 274.  
 Adams, Sumer, 174.  
 Adamy, Henry, 436, 442.  
 Adcock, William, Corp., 616.  
 Addoms, Jonas, 503.  
 Adsit, Martin, 486, 490.  
 Aerson, Aaron, 504, 505.  
 Agnew, John, 558.  
 Ahern, Timothy, 206, 210.  
 Aiken, James, 314.  
 Aim, George, 500.  
 Ains, George, 500.  
 Airishman, Frederick, 568.  
 Airy, George, 500.  
 Albany, N. Y., 47, 179, 181, 183,  
     205, 209, 312, 314, 347, 353, 355,  
     359, 361, 365, 372, 376, 383, 389,  
     392, 394, 395, 399, 401, 404, 407,  
     409, 419, 421, 423, 424, 435, 443,  
     445, 449, 453, 473, 485, 487, 489,  
     497, 498, 523, 539.  
 Albermarle, Va., 603, 605, 609, 614,  
     616.  
 Alden, Ebenezer, 220.  
 Alden, Elijah, 220.  
 Alden, Austin, Lieut., 180.  
 Aldrich, Gustavus, 252.  
 Aldrich, Henry, 264.  
 Aldrich, William, 52.  
 Alexander, John, Lieut., 536.  
 Alexander, John, Corp., 596.  
 Alexander, Lieut., 541, 543.  
 Alexander, Matthew, Serj., 624.  
 Alexander, Solomon, 628.  
 Alexander, William, 602, 604.  
 Alford, Mass., 177.  
 Allaben, John, 460.  
 Allday, Benjamin, 600, 602.  
 Allds, William, 312.  
 Allen, Abner, 111, 114, 124.  
 Allen, Abner 2d, 115, 120.  
 Allen, Amasa, 114.  
 Allen, Amos, 296.  
 Allen, Asa, 92, 96, 98, 102, 104, 114,  
     121, 122, 124.  
 Allen, David, 107, 638.  
 Allen, Ebenezer, 106.  
 Allen, Frederick, 644.  
 Allen, Gabrael, 572, 573, 574.  
 Allen, John, 68, 106, 352, 380, 386,  
     644.  
 Allen, Jonathan, 185.  
 Allen, Jonathan, Quar.-Mast.-Serj.  
     573.  
 Allen, Peter, 93, 643.  
 Allen, Philemon, Corp., 278.  
 Allen, Richard, 504.  
 Allen, Richard, Serj., 506, 507.  
 Allen, Sluman, 107.  
 Allen, Thomas, 596, 634.  
 Allen, Thomas, Capt., 575.  
 Allen, William, 596.

- Alley, David, 616.  
 Allin, Abner, 110, 120, 121.  
 Allin, Amos, Corp., 70, 74.  
 Allin, Asa, Corp., 105.  
 Allin, Asa, 110, 116, 120.  
 Allin, Edward, Corp., 56.  
 Allin, Ephraim, 166.  
 Allin, John, 98, 105, 122, 125.  
 Alling, Pruden, 500.  
 Allison, James, 546.  
 Allison, John, 458.  
 Allison, John, Corp., 458.  
 Allman, Laurence, Lieut., 16.  
 Allyn, David, 106.  
 Allyn, Joseph, 120.  
 Allyn, Robert, Ensign, 53.  
 Allyn, Sluman, 105.  
 Alner, James, Serj., 507.  
 Alone, Christian, 430.  
 Alport, John, 452.  
 Alvery, Joseph, 148.  
 Amelia, Va., 601, 603, 605.  
 Ames, Archelaus, 90.  
 Ames, David, 64.  
 Ames, Ebenezer, 62.  
 Ames, Nathaniel, 48.  
 Ames, Samuel, 86.  
 Amey, David, 326, 330, 334.  
 Amherst, N. H., 315.  
 Amsbury, Mass., 265.  
 Amsden, Abel, 296.  
 Amsterdam, N. Y., 395.  
 Amwell, 46.  
 Anderson, Abraham, 508.  
 Anderson, Alexander, Corp., 509.  
 Anderson, Charles, 598.  
 Anderson, Elias, 499.  
 Anderson, James, 34, 636.  
 Anderson, John, 220.  
 Anderson, Joseph, 460.  
 Anderson, Joseph I., Capt., 322.  
 Anderson, Peter, 503.  
 Anderson, William, 172.  
 Anderson, William, Serj., 28.  
 Anderweek, Presley, 630.  
 Andover, N. H., 323.  
 Andrews, Abraham, Quart.-Mast., 574.  
 Andrews, Joel, 318.  
 Andrews, John, 252.  
 Andrews, Moses, 638.  
 Andrews, Nathaniel, 296.  
 Andrews, Thomas, 252, 290.  
 Andrews, William, 1st Lieut., 160.  
 Andrews, William, Corp., 624.  
 Angell, I., Col., 88.  
 Anger, Jesse, 264.  
 Annapolis, Md., 149.  
 Annely, Richard, 498.  
 Annin, William, Surgeon, 242, 246, 255.  
 Anthony, John, 501.  
 Anthony, John, Supt., 512.  
 Antil, Edward, Col., 517.  
 Antrican, William, 558.  
 Aorson, Aaron, Capt., 430.  
 Apple, Anthony, 502.  
 Apply, Josiah, 56.  
 Applegait, Zebulon, 502.  
 Archer, Nathaniel, 184, 188.  
 Arculus, James, 162.  
 Arden, Francis, 502.  
 Arden, Jacob, 501, 511, 512.  
 Arinton, John, 192.  
 Armand, Tuffin Charles (Marquis de la Roueire), Col., 568, 628-634.  
 Armitage, Shobart, 18.  
 Armor, David, 538.  
 Armstrong, James, Col., 512, 514.  
 Armstrong, James, Lieut., 520.  
 Armstrong, John, 350, 351, 358.  
 Arnold, Jonathan, 86.  
 Arnold, Jonathan, Serj., 84.  
 Arnold, Lindsay, 638.  
 Arnold, William, 144.  
 Artillery:  
     1st Regiment, 2-15.  
     4th Regiment, 16-19.  
     Stevens Corps, 18-33.  
     Maryland, 138-143.  
     Massachusetts 3rd Regt., 154-161.  
     New York Provincial Train of, 338-345.  
 Ash, Gilbert, 501.  
 Ash, John, 499, 511, 512.  
 Asher, Joseph, 174.  
 Ashfield, John, 501.  
 Ashley, Moses, Maj., 232.  
 Ashton, James, Serj., 564.  
 Askew, Peregrine, 140.  
 Askins, Alexander, 194.  
 Askins, John, Serj., 558.  
 Assur, Anthony, 520.  
 Aston, Robert, 552.  
 Atherton, Joel, 228.  
 Atherton, John, 228.  
 Atkenson, Major, 12.  
 Atkenson, Reubin, 12.  
 Atkinson, James, Corp., 362, 368, 369, 374, 375, 397, 402, 408, 412, 418.  
 Atkinson, John, 311.  
 Atkinson, William, 185, 186.  
 Atwood, Ebenezer, 64.  
 Atwood, Ebenezer, Corp., 174.  
 Atwood, Thomas, 48.  
 Augusta, Va., 616.  
 Austin, David, 154, 446.

- Austin, Henry, 590.  
 Austin, Holmes, 462.  
 Austin, Joseph, 86.  
 Avery, Daniel, 86.  
 Avrel, Stephen, Jr., 114, 118.  
 Avrel, William, 114.  
 Ayers, Joseph, 266.  
 Ayres, Reuben, 326, 330, 336.  
 Ayscoss, John, 562.
- Baby, Andrew, 486.  
 Bachelor, Rufus, 200.  
 Bachus, George, 364, 370, 371, 418.  
 Backer, Joseph, 484, 488.  
 Backus, George, 304, 375, 398, 402, 408, 418.  
 Backus, John, 398, 402, 410.  
 Bacon, Henry, 92.  
 Bacon, Jarib, Corp., 266.  
 Bacon, Nehemiah, 119.  
 Badcock, Benjamin, 263.  
 Badlam, Silvenus, 308.  
 Bagel, Christopher, 569.  
 Bagnell, Thomas, 156.  
 Bague, Joseph, 4.  
 Bailey, Eliphalet, 162.  
 Bailey, James, 550.  
 Bailey, John, 236.  
 Bailey, John, Col., 185.  
 Bailey, Joseph, 436, 442.  
 Bailey, Noah, 236.  
 Bailey, Pierce, 638.  
 Bailis, Robert, 274.  
 Bain, Daniel, 314.  
 Bain, James M., 513.  
 Baker, Charles, 624.  
 Baker, Elnathan, 398, 404.  
 Baker, George, 4, 10.  
 Baker, Jacob, 546.  
 Baker, James, 121.  
 Baker, John, 148.  
 Balcum, Elijah, 256.  
 Baldwin, John, 316.  
 Baldwin, Triamor, 501.  
 Baley, John, 228.  
 Baley, John, Jr., 228.  
 Balis, William, Serj., 600, 602.  
 Ball, Humphry, 48.  
 Ball, William, 638.  
 Ballance, Isaiah, 602, 604.  
 Ballard, Daniel, 111, 114, 121.  
 Ballard, John, 90.  
 Ballatine, William, 358, 361.  
 Ballentine, Ebenezer, Surgeon, 250.  
 Ballou, Charles, Serj., 590.  
 Baltimore, Md., 597, 618.  
 Bancker, Gerard, 493.  
 Bancks, William, 234.  
 Bancroft, Caleb, 170.  
 Bancroft, Ebenezer, Capt., 168, 169, 171.  
 Bancroft, Jonathan, 304.  
 Bancroft, Timothy, 304.  
 Bane, John, Licut., 338, 340.  
 Banker, Nathaniel, Corp., 474.  
 Banks, Josiah, 600, 604.  
 Banks, Moses, Lieut., 180.  
 Banks, Moses, Qr. Mstr., 178.  
 Banks, Zacheus, 162.  
 Bankson, John, Capt., 143.  
 Banta, Weart, 498.  
 Banter, Ebenezer, 300.  
 Baptist, John, 348, 352, 358, 380, 386.  
 Baques, James, Lieut., 138.  
 Barbee, Daniel, 598.  
 Barber, Isaac, Lieut., 28, 160.  
 Barber, Robert, Corp., 338, 342.  
 Barber, Thomas, Serj., 2, 6.  
 Barber, W. Major., 239, 372, 379.  
 Barber, William, 119.  
 Barber, Zachariah, 308.  
 Barclay, David, 500.  
 Bardley, Salmon, 56.  
 Barker, Daniel, Serj., 278.  
 Barker, Ebenezer, 314.  
 Barker, John, 90, 278, 622.  
 Barker, John, Lieut., 199, 202, 205.  
 Barker, Joseph, 484, 488.  
 Barker, Richard J., 392, 394.  
 Barley, John, 500.  
 Barnard, John, 276.  
 Barnard, Jonathan, 270.  
 Barnard, Richard, Serj., 214.  
 Barnard, Richard, Corp., 206, 210.  
 Barnes, Daniel, Capt., 274, 276, 277.  
 Barnes, John, 638.  
 Barnes, Jonathan, 58.  
 Barnes, Richard, 564.  
 Barnes, Thomas, Capt., 238, 243, 247, 249, 250, 263.  
 Barnes, Thomas, 638.  
 Barnes, William, 222.  
 Barnet, George, 550.  
 Barns, Josiah, 20.  
 Barns, Michael, Serj., 46.  
 Barns, Thomas, 598.  
 Barnstable Co., Mass., Troops, 300-303.  
 Barnum, Zenus, 70, 74, 78, 82.  
 Barny, Israel, 198.  
 Barr, Thomas, Lieut., 24, 25, 27.  
 Barratt, John, 352, 358, 364, 380, 386.  
 Barrell, Noah, 184.  
 Barrence, Richard, 564.  
 Barrett, James, Lieut., 455.  
 Barrett, James, 288.



- Barrett, John, 346, 364, 372, 418.  
 Barrett, Joseph, 112.  
 Barrett, Samuel, 280.  
 Barrit, John, 364.  
 Barrit, Nathan, 192, 193.  
 Barron, Benjamin, 172.  
 Barron, George, Corp., 24.  
 Barron, John, Corp., 172.  
 Barrott, Amos, 121.  
 Bartow, John, 56.  
 Barry, John, 220.  
 Barry, Lawrence, 338, 342.  
 Bartholomew, Henrich, Serj., 566.  
 Bartlett, Benjamin, 608.  
 Bartlett, Godfrey, 608.  
 Bartlett, Lemuel, 462, 464.  
 Bartlett, Longley, 166.  
 Bartlett, Reuben, 268.  
 Bartlett, Robert, 52.  
 Bartley, Godfrey, 608, 610.  
 Barwick, Robert, 502.  
 Basecutt, William, Serj., 628.  
 Baskinridge, N. J., 424, 433.  
 Baskins, William, 530.  
 Bass, Samuel, 2nd Lieut., 154.  
 Batchelor, Cornelius, 18.  
 Bate, James, 498.  
 Bateman, John, Adj., 40, 42.  
 Bates, Conrad, 484, 488.  
 Bates, Daniel, 510, 512.  
 Bates, James, Corp., 510.  
 Bates, James, 510, 512.  
 Bates, William, 614.  
 Bathrick, Abel, 278.  
 Battina, Joseph, 390, 394.  
 Battle, James, 256.  
 Battles, Joseph, 486, 488.  
 Battman, John, 184.  
 Batton, William, 626.  
 Baxter, Alexander, 252.  
 Bayard, John, 327, 331.  
 Bayles, Jonathan, Serj., 460, 464.  
 Bayley, Sam., 134.  
 Baylis, William, Serj., 600, 602.  
 Beach, Julius, 56.  
 Beakham, Robert, 636.  
 Beal, Joseph, Corp., 206, 210.  
 Beal, Joseph, 134.  
 Beal, Nicholas, 208.  
 Beals, Benjamin, 295.  
 Bean, John, 216.  
 Beard, Nathan, 310.  
 Beard, Robert, 502.  
 Beasley, Cornelius, 628.  
 Beatman, George, 148.  
 Beatty, Edward, 502.  
 Beatty, John, Serj., 538.  
 Beatty, Walter, 530.  
 Beaumaster, John, 630.  
 Beaverstork, John, 20.  
 Bebee, Bonajes, Corp., 450.  
 Beek, Nicholas, 522.  
 Beckitt, John, 498.  
 Beckwith, William, 48.  
 Bedford, Va., 614, 616.  
 Bedinger, Adam, 644.  
 Bedner, Johan Ch., 400.  
 Bedworth, William, 636.  
 Beedle, John, Corp., 432.  
 Beekley, Richard, 130.  
 Beckman, George, 500.  
 Beekman, John, Corp., 432.  
 Beekman, John, 499, 500.  
 Beekman, John, Jr., 511, 512.  
 Beekman, Thomas, 504, 505, 511.  
 Beekman's Precinct, N.Y., 477, 481.  
 Beeman, Joseph, 296.  
 Beer, Nathaniel, Lieut., 89.  
 Beers, Nathan, Lieut., 84.  
 Bection, Joseph, 486.  
 Bagel, Christopher, 569.  
 Begenger, Michael, Ensign, 642.  
 Beiliss, William, 28.  
 Belcher, George, 620.  
 Belcher, Robert, 620.  
 Belding, Richard, 130.  
 Bell, Henry, 638.  
 Bell, John, 634, 642.  
 Bell, Joseph, 503.  
 Bell, Robert, 502.  
 Bell, Thomas, Capt., 626.  
 Bell, William, 638.  
 Bellbooze, Lewis, 630.  
 Beltley, John, 550.  
 Beman, George, 252.  
 Benefield, Thomas, 310.  
 Bengell, Andrew, 567.  
 Bengell, John, 568.  
 Benham, James, 503, 506.  
 Benjamines, Jonathan, 20.  
 Bennet, Artex, 12.  
 Bennet, Benjamin, 20, 52.  
 Bennet, Jared, 127.  
 Bennet, Nathan, Corp., 218.  
 Bennett, Jonathan, 126.  
 Bennett, Joshua, 644.  
 Bennett, William, 630.  
 Bennit, David, 50.  
 Bennit, Roland, 166.  
 Benson, Joshua, Capt., 232.  
 Bent, Nathan, 166.  
 Bent, Timothy, 168.  
 Bentley, Jeremiah, 620.  
 Bergen, Cornelius, 154.  
 Berkley, Va., 603, 643.  
 Berry, Augustus, Corp., 616.  
 Berry, Edward, 140.  
 Berry, Elisha, 302.

- Berry, Michael, 568.  
Berryhill, John, 388.  
Betts, Azor, 500.  
Betts, Richard, 509.  
Bever Dam, 392.  
Bevier, Andries, Lieut., 494.  
Bevier, Johannis, Capt., 494.  
Bevier, Samuel, Ensign, 495.  
Bickers, Walter, 501, 509.  
Bickford, Joshua, 192, 193.  
Bickford, Samuel, 186, 192.  
Biddle, John, 484, 488.  
Bigelow, Timothy, Col., 274, 277, 279, 281, 282, 285, 286, 287.  
Bill, Elijah, Qr. Mas. Serj., 128.  
Billings, Christopher, 316.  
Bingham, James, 503.  
Bird, Amos, 230.  
Bird, Edmund, Corp., 214.  
Bird, Edward, 30.  
Bird, John, 600, 604.  
Birmingham, Eng., 601.  
Bishop, George, 306.  
Bishop, John, 52, 262, 266.  
Bitters, John, 30.  
Bixby, John, 238.  
Black, Archibald, 348, 352, 358.  
Black, John, 436, 442.  
Black, Michael, 558.  
Black, Peter, 508.  
Black, William, 552.  
Blackington, Levi, 216.  
Blackington, Peter, 216.  
Blackley, John, Lieut., 32, 36.  
Blackman, Pomp, 288.  
Blackmore, John, 194.  
Blacksmiths, 56.  
Blackwood, Samuel, Serj., 16.  
Blake, Edward 2d Lieut., 160.  
Blake, James, Lieut., 496, 498.  
Blake, John, 610.  
Blake, Michael, 558.  
Blake, Samuel, 185.  
Blake, William, 262, 266.  
Blakely, John, 538.  
Blanchard, Ephraim, 364, 370, 371, 374, 375, 398, 402, 408, 413, 418.  
Blanchard, Ephraim H., 390, 394.  
Blanchard, John, 222, 226.  
Blandford, Mass., 259.  
Blanding, Lamech, Corp., 290.  
Blankenship, Benjamin, 12.  
Blankenship, Womack, Corp., 590.  
Blashford, Michael, 590.  
Blaso, Paul, 322.  
Blaso, Thomas, 322.  
Blawers, George, 436, 442.  
Bleake, Edward, Serj., 28.  
Bleecker, Leonard, Capt., 367, 430, 432, 433, 434, 435.  
Bleecker, Rutger, 503.  
Blew, Barnabas, 643.  
Blew, Michael, 643.  
Blew, Uriah, 643, 645.  
Bliss, David, 198, Corp., 202.  
Bliss, Joseph, 2d Lieut., 154, 160.  
Bliss, Joshua, Corp., 202.  
Blockley, Thomas, 503.  
Blood, Abel, 169.  
Blue, Daniel, 352, 361, 530.  
Blum, John, Serj., 566.  
Blunt, John, Serj., 28.  
Blunt, William, 618.  
Bly, James, 202.  
Boardman, Josiah, 130.  
Boden, William, Lieut., 180.  
Bodine, John, 634.  
Bogardus, Benjamin, Lieut., 437, 440, 441, 445.  
Bogardus, Evert, Capt., 494.  
Bogardus, Lewis, 446.  
Bogart, Gilbert, Serj., 346, 350, 356, 378, 384.  
Bogart, Henry, Jr., 500.  
Bogart, Jacob, 499.  
Bogart, John, 508.  
Bogart, Nicholas, 510, 513.  
Bogart, Nicholas J., 500.  
Bohanan, Ambrose, Capt. Lieut., 10.  
Boiling, Matthew, 610.  
Bolster, Nathan, 256.  
Bond, Richard, 600, 604.  
Bond, Thaddeus, Serj., 166.  
Bond, William, Col., 516, 517, 519.  
Bond, William, Capt., 325, 327, 328, 329, 332, 333, 336.  
Booker, Nehemiah, 208.  
Booker, Richison, Serj., 618.  
Boom, Nicholas, 484, 488.  
Boothe, Erastus, 64.  
Boothe, Henry, 62.  
Borden, Abraham, 336.  
Bordman, William, 288.  
Boscawin, N. H., 313.  
Boshart, Jacob, 500.  
Boss, David, 501.  
Boston, Bachus, 230.  
Boston, Mass., 161, 164, 172, 174, 209, 267, 294, 295, 315.  
Bostwick, Daniel, 86.  
Bosworth, Ichabod, 256.  
Botts, Leonard, 638.  
Bound, Rodman, 446.  
Boundes, John, 228.  
Bountin, William, 644.  
Bouse, Thomas, 486, 488.



- Bouts, Joseph, 304.  
 Boutwell, James, 592.  
 Bour, William, 34, 38.  
 Bowdree, Lewis, 12.  
 Bowen, Henry, 126.  
 Bowen, Nathaniel, Corp., 154.  
 Bowen, Prentice, Lieut., 433.  
 Bowen, Samuel, 292, 490.  
 Bower, James, 608.  
 Bowerman, Peter, 522.  
 Bowers, Michael, 344.  
 Bowers, Maria, 12.  
 Bowers, Phillip, 12.  
 Bowes, James, 228.  
 Bowes, Peter, 286.  
 Bowker, David, 184.  
 Bowker, Gideon, 274.  
 Bowler, Thomas, 140.  
 Bowman, Elisha, 110.  
 Bowman, Joseph, Corp., 118.  
 Bowman, Phineas, Capt., 232.  
 Bowman, Walter, 120.  
 Boyar, Elias, 12.  
 Boyd, James, 592.  
 Boyden, Isaac, 162.  
 Boyer, John, 520.  
 Boyle, Patrick, 559.  
 Boyle, Philip, 538.  
 Bosworth, Jonathan, 580.  
 Bradford, Mass., 253.  
 Bradford, Samuel, Lieut., 10.  
 Bradford, William, Lieut., 624.  
 Bradley, David, 638.  
 Bradley, John, 262, 264, 266, 552.  
 Bradley, Philip B., Col., 70, 75, 77, 78, 81, 82.  
 Bradley, Richard, 595.  
 Bradley, Wingate, 252.  
 Bradley, John, 172.  
 Bradshaw, Jeremiah, Serj., 612.  
 Brady, Luke, 636.  
 Bragg, Benjamin, 638.  
 Bragg, Elijah, 598.  
 Branson, John, 486.  
 Branch, Joseph, 52.  
 Brannen, Adam, 476.  
 Brannon, John, 538.  
 Brannon, Richard, 530.  
 Brannon, William, 598.  
 Brant, Zachariah, 564.  
 Brasher, Baker, 498, 504, 507, 513.  
 Brasher, Henry, 508.  
 Brasier, Baker, 504.  
 Bratton, William, Lieut., 528.  
 Braithwaite, Adam, 522.  
 Bray, Thomas, 380, 386.  
 Breed, Charles, 322.  
 Breed, Jabish, 50.  
 Braider, Henry, 630.  
 Brentwood, N. H., 313.  
 Brevoort, Abraham, 500.  
 Brevoort, Elias, 501.  
 Brevoort, John, 500.  
 Brewer, Col., 179, 181, 183.  
 Brewer, Jonathan, Colonel, 163, 167.  
 Brewer, Thomas, 184, 192, 193.  
 Briant, John, Serj., 642.  
 Brice, Justine, 154.  
 Brick, Elisha, 162.  
 Brick, John, 308.  
 Bridge, Ebenezer, Col., 169, 172.  
 Bridgeman, Joseph, 614.  
 Bridges, Ransom, 638.  
 Briggs, James, 196.  
 Briggs, Jeremiah, 476.  
 Briggs, John, 436, 442, 638.  
 Briggs, Nehemiah, 290.  
 Briggs, Tobias, 174.  
 Brigham, Abraham, Serj., 274.  
 Brigham, Joel, Serj., 258.  
 Brim, Michael, 500.  
 Brimfield, Mass., 177, 253, 261, 265.  
 Brinck, Petrus, Jr., Ensign, 495.  
 Brinckley, Thomas, 499, 502, 503.  
 Brindly, Francis, Lieut., 46.  
 Brintnal, Peter, 166.  
 Bristol, Eng., 603.  
 Britt, Joshua H., 573.  
 Broadbolt, Henry, 509.  
 Broadwell, Henry, 500.  
 Brock, Francis, 34.  
 Brock, Nathaniel, 34, 38.  
 Broccaway, Russell, 468, 472.  
 Brockway, Russell, 468, 472.  
 Brockway, Timothy, 70, 74, 78, 82.  
 Brodhead, Daniel, Col., 558.  
 Brodhead, John, Jr., Ensign, 494.  
 Brodhead, Richard, Ensign, 494.  
 Brodrick, David, 16.  
 Brodrick, Joseph, 486.  
 Bromley, John, Corp., 346, 350.  
 Bromley, William, 352, 418.  
 Bronson, Leonard, 484, 488.  
 Brookbank, John, 148.  
 Brookfield, Mass., 253, 259, 263.  
 Brookhouse, Nathaniel, 184.  
 Brooks, Benjamin, 52.  
 Brooks, Edward, 628.  
 Brooks, James, 2, 6.  
 Brooks, Joseph, 344.  
 Brooks, Nathaniel, 220, 592.  
 Brooks, Philip, 156.  
 Brouwer, Abraham, 501.  
 Brouwer, Daniel, 503.  
 Brouwer, John, 503.  
 Brower, Jacob, 499.  
 Brower, John, 505.

- Brown, Alexander, Lieut., 552.  
 Brown, Amos, Corp., 226.  
 Brown, Andrew, Dep'y Must. Mas., 201.  
 Brown, Benjamin, 90, 311.  
 Brown, Capt., 139.  
 Brown, Charles F., 432.  
 Brown, David, Serj., 350, 351.  
 Brown, Dr., 255.  
 Brown, Elisha, 100, 107.  
 Brown, Ephraim, 48.  
 Brown, George, 302.  
 Brown, Henry, 107.  
 Brown, Jacob, Maj., 178.  
 Brown, James, 598.  
 Brown, John, 26, 128, 162, 169, 256, 538.  
 Brown, Joseph, Ensign, 278.  
 Brown, Joseph, 338, 342.  
 Brown, Joshua, Capt., 278, 281.  
 Brown, Michael, 557.  
 Brown, Miles, 636.  
 Brown, Nathaniel, 34.  
 Brown, Patrick, 538.  
 Brown, Peter, Lieut., 180.  
 Brown, Phinias, 336.  
 Brown, Samuel, Lieut., 168, 171.  
 Brown, Samuel, 174, 322.  
 Brown, Thomas, 8, 11, 503, 636.  
 Brown, Wever, 64.  
 Brown, William, Capt., 2, 6.  
 Brown, William, 498, 602, 606.  
 Brown, William, Jr., 505, 511, 512.  
 Broyle, Philip, 546.  
 Bruce, Benjamin, 276.  
 Bruce, Daniel, 274.  
 Bruce, Timothy, 256.  
 Brumley, John, Corp., 346, 350, 356, 380, 384.  
 Brumley, William, 346, 364, 372, 373, 376, 377, 380, 386.  
 Brunswick, Va., 353, 359, 601, 603, 605.  
 Brusoe, Leonard, 484, 488.  
 Brussell, Charles, 632.  
 Bruster, Prince, 222.  
 Bruster, Truelove, 22.  
 Bruyn, James S., Lieut-Col., 458, 459, 461, 495.  
 Bryan, Barnaby, 582, 586.  
 Bryan, James, 630.  
 Bryan, William, 530.  
 Bryant, James, 144.  
 Bryant, Jesse, 620.  
 Bryant, John, 196.  
 Bryant, Luther, 228.  
 Bryant, Mark, Serj., 226.  
 Bryant, Peter, 162.  
 Buchanan, John, 144.  
 Buchannan, Samuel, 452.  
 Buck, Samuel, 176.  
 Buckby, Josiah, 476.  
 Bucket, John, 530.  
 Buckhout, Peter, 501.  
 Buckland, Stephen, Capt., 28, 31, 33.  
 Bucklen, London, 228.  
 Buckman, Jacob, 224.  
 Buckman, Reuben, 216.  
 Buckmaster, Richard, Adj., 240, 242, 246.  
 Buckstaff, Peter, 430.  
 Budine, Francis, 456.  
 Buford, Abraham, Col., 618.  
 Buker, Israel H., Serj., 228.  
 Buker, Richard, Corp., 174.  
 Bulgin, John, 506.  
 Bullain, James, 530.  
 Bullard, Asa, 162, 310.  
 Bullard, Benjamin, Capt., 162, 163, 308.  
 Bullard, Charles, 164.  
 Bullock, Archibald, 380, 386.  
 Bullock, Jacob, 198, 202.  
 Bump, Beriah, Serj. Maj., 573.  
 Bumstead, Joseph, 216.  
 Bunce, Jared, Serj., 84.  
 Bunce, Samuel, 499.  
 Bunday, Joshua, 52.  
 Bunkerhill Monument, Ass'n, 170.  
 Bunnors, Rudolph, Capt., 518, 519, 526, 527, 528, 529.  
 Bunschoten, Elias, Capt., 430.  
 Burbank, Silas, Lieut., 180.  
 Burbeck, Henry, Capt., 158.  
 Burchett, Edward, 638.  
 Burck, John, 386, 418.  
 Burden, Abraham, 327, 331, 336.  
 Burdoin, John, 632.  
 Burger, David, 500, 502, 510, 513.  
 Burger, Gerardus, 502.  
 Burger, John, 500, 502, 503.  
 Burges, Jedediah, 206, 210, 214.  
 Burgess, Michael, 432.  
 Burgess, William, 638.  
 Burgh, Michael, 464.  
 Burhans, John, Ensign, 440.  
 Burhans, John, Serj., 436, 440.  
 Burk, John, 346, 352, 358, 364, 376, 386, 418, 626.  
 Burk, Joseph, 318.  
 Burkdorff, John, 432.  
 Burke, Mitchell, 638.  
 Burke, Thomas, 592.  
 Burke, William, Serj., 538.  
 Burke, William, Corp., 538.  
 Burke, William, 390, 394.  
 Burlington, 161, 367.  
 Burm, Nathaniel, 230.



- Burnet, Joseph, 614.  
 Burnham, John, 278.  
 Burnham, William, 456.  
 Burnham, Wolcot, 64.  
 Burnham, Zadock, 278.  
 Burns, Andrew, 530.  
 Burns, James, 18.  
 Burns, James, Jr., 18.  
 Burns, John, Serj., 32, 36.  
 Burns, John, 530.  
 Burns, Robert, 502, 557.  
 Burns, Rodger, 530.  
 Burrage, Robert, 338, 342.  
 Burrel, David, 20.  
 Burrill, Mr., 247.  
 Burroughs, James, 490.  
 Burrows, Benjamin, 510, 513.  
 Burt, James, Serj., 296.  
 Burt, William, 154.  
 Burtine, John, 502.  
 Burton, Isaac, 2, 8.  
 Burton, Joshua, 626.  
 Bush, Lewis, Capt., 528, 529, 535, 536.  
 Bush, William, 600, 604.  
 Bushby, James, 630.  
 Bushby, John, 208, 630.  
 Bushee, Anthony D., 456.  
 Bushnell, Thomas, 196.  
 Butler, Asa, 304.  
 Butler, Benjamin, 64.  
 Butler, Col., 56.  
 Butler, Ignatius, 4, 8.  
 Butler, John, 398, 582, 586, 616.  
 Butler, Pheneus, 252.  
 Butler, Richard, Col., 564, 565.  
 Butler, Stephen, 64.  
 Butner, Charles, 569.  
 Butterfield, Joseph, 306.  
 Butterfield, Levi, 168, 304.  
 Buxton, Abijah, 150.  
 Buxton, Joseph, 236.  
 Byard, John, 327, 331.  
 Byars, Joseph, Corp., 528.  
 Byel, Jacob, 522.  
 Byel, Peter, Corp., 520.  
 Byers, James, 503, 509.  
 Byrnes, Thomas, 638.  
 Byrnes, John, 258.  
 Byvanck, Anthony, 508.  
  
 Cachy, John, 530.  
 Caday, David, 486, 488.  
 Cade, John M., 584, 588.  
 Cade, William, 584, 588.  
 Cadwell, Reuben, 86.  
 Cady, Asahel, 105, 107.  
 Cady, Benjamin, 90.  
 Cady, David, 120, 486, 488.  
  
 Cady, Nahum, 119.  
 Cady, Samuel, 88.  
 Caffatey, Charles, Serj., 600, 602.  
 Caffrey, Charles, Serj., 600, 602.  
 Cahell, Robert, 352, 358, 398.  
 Cail, David, 150.  
 Cain, John, 486, 614.  
 Cairn, Edward, 501.  
 Cairns, John, 344.  
 Calderwood, James, Ensign, 528.  
 Caldwell, Mathew, 364, 370, 371, 374, 375, 418.  
 Caldwell, Philip, 364, 370, 371, 374, 375, 420.  
 Calichan, John, 414, 420.  
 Callagan, John, 546.  
 Callender, John, Capt. Lieut., 160.  
 Callender, Samuel, 638.  
 Callichan, John, 414, 420.  
 Calligan, John, 632.  
 Calton, John, 266.  
 Calwell, Mathew, 418.  
 Calwell, Philip, 420.  
 Cambell, James, 266.  
 Cambridge, Mass., 172, 174.  
 Camell, Thomas, 198.  
 Cameron, Hugh, 508.  
 Cammill, George, 516, 518.  
 Cammock, Henry, 610.  
 Camp, Marshall, 638.  
 Camp, William, 639.  
 Campbell, Alexander, 530.  
 Campbell, Andrew, 338, 342.  
 Campbell, Duncan, 314.  
 Campbell, George, Corp., 560.  
 Campbell, George, 498.  
 Campbell, James, Corp., 594.  
 Campbell, James, 508, 510, 513, 628.  
 Campbell, John, 552.  
 Campbell, Lewis, 326, 330.  
 Campbell, McDonald, 334.  
 Campbell, Neal, 24.  
 Campbell, Robert, Dept. Mus. Mas Gen., 463.  
 Campbell, Robert, 4, 8.  
 Campbell, Thomas, 202, 502, 504, 505.  
 Campbell, William, Corp., 538, 552.  
 Campbell, William, 558.  
 Campfield, Naphthali, 236.  
 Canadian Regiment, 1st Canadian, 32-47.  
 Canafax, Edward, 592.  
 Candia, N. H., 315.  
 Cane, John, 560.  
 Cane, Matthias, 602, 606.  
 Canfield, Timothy, 436, 442.  
 Cannon, Abraham, 500.  
 Cannon, John, 502.

- Cannon, Peter, 501.  
Canterhook, N. Y., 313.  
Cantine, Abraham, Lieut., 494.  
Cantine, Daniel, Capt., 494.  
Cantine, Moses, Jr., Ensign, 494.  
Canuter, John, 34.  
Cape Cod, Mass., 315.  
Capers, William, Lieut., 580, 584.  
Carcass, Conrad, 559.  
Cardiff, Miles, 636.  
Carkin, Joseph, 306.  
Carleton, Moses, Lieut., 232.  
Carlisle, Pa., 558.  
Carlow, Daniel, 184.  
Carman, Hendrick, 390, 392.  
Carman, Joseph, 346, 352, 358, 364, 370, 371, 374, 375, 420.  
Carmine, Jeremiah, 639.  
Carnaghan, Alexander, Corp., 530.  
Carnahan, Robert, 552.  
Carnes, Arthur, Corp., 2, 6.  
Carnes, John Chaplin, 178.  
Carney, Anthony, 644.  
Carney, John, 614.  
Caroline, Va., 595, 597, 599, 601, 603, 609, 611, 614.  
Carpenter, Benjamin, 503.  
Carpenter, Jacob, 499, 502, 504, 510, 511, 513.  
Carpenter, James, 499.  
Carpenter, Michael, Serj., 492.  
Carpenter, Oliver, 112, 120.  
Carpenter, Samuel, Jr., 112.  
Carr, Caleb, Capt., 575.  
Carr, David, 596.  
Carr, James, 606.  
Carr, John, Capt., 575.  
Carr, John, 626.  
Carr, Joseph, 500, 502, 510, 513.  
Carr, Levi, 216.  
Carr, William, 352, 360, 383, 386, 632.  
Carra, Lewis, 156.  
Carra, Mark, 156.  
Carrass, Conrad, 559.  
Carrick, George, 582, 586.  
Carrico, John, 187, 238.  
Carroll, John, 2, 4, 148.  
Carrow, John, 498.  
Carsan, Mathew, 602, 606.  
Carson, John, Lieut., 2, 6.  
Carter, Benjamin, 166.  
Carter, Charles, 592.  
Carter, Enoch, 130.  
Carter, John, 56, 638.  
Carter, Reuben, 52.  
Carter, Richard, 326, 330.  
Carter, Samuel, Serj., 138.  
Carter, Sanford, 639.  
Carter, Stanton, 296.  
Carter, Thomas, 608.  
Cartwright, Cyrus, 115, 122, 124.  
Cary, Ephriam, Lieut., 134, 137.  
Cary, Hezekiah, 134.  
Cary, John, Serj., 520.  
Cary, John, Corp., 520.  
Cary, Lewis, 26.  
Case, William, 608.  
Casey, John, 639.  
Cash, Archdill, Serj., 606.  
Cashaday, Hugh, 558.  
Cashaday, Nicholas, 436, 442.  
Casor, John, 326, 330, 334.  
Cassady, Hugh, 558.  
Cassady, Nicholas, 436, 442.  
Cassello, Michael, 554, 559.  
Cassweight, Henery, 484, 488.  
Caswell, Gilbert, Serjeant, 316.  
Caswell, John, 290.  
Caswell, Mr., 430.  
Caterline, Abraham, 326, 330, 334.  
Cato, John, 326, 330, 334.  
Cato, Maj., 52.  
Catterill, William, 624.  
Caughnawaga, N. Y., 491.  
Cauley, Asa, 620.  
Cavanaugh, John, 430.  
Cavender, Joseph, 620.  
Cawfman, John, 570.  
Center, John, 50.  
Chace, Jonas, 236.  
Chadayne, Lewis, 513.  
Chadburn, William, 214.  
Chafee, Cumfort, 198.  
Chafee, William, 64.  
Chaffee, Comfort, 204.  
Chaffee, Joseph, 486.  
Chaffin, John, 620.  
Chain, John, Corp., 552.  
Chalkley, Thomas, 608.  
Chamberlain, James, 12.  
Chamberlin, Merrick, 126.  
Chamberlin, Uriah, 344.  
Chambers, James, 639.  
Chambers, Joseph, 552.  
Chambers, Matthew, Lieut., 240, Capt., 250.  
Champlin, Hugh, 4, 8.  
Chancely, William, 582, 586.  
Chandler, Joseph, Serj., 118.  
Chandler, Lemuel, 112.  
Chandler, Philomon, 121.  
Chandler, Thomas, 608.  
Channing, Walter, Pay-Mast., 574, 575, 576.  
Chapin, Ezra, 130.  
Chapin, Jehiel, 130.  
Chapman, Albert, Major, 85.

- Chapman, Alpheus, 72.  
 Chapman, Amos, 530.  
 Chapman, Elisha, 72.  
 Chapman, Isaac, 228.  
 Chapman, Richard, 632.  
 Chapman, Thomas, 146, 598.  
 Chapman, William, 639.  
 Chappel, Noah, 48.  
 Chappel, Solomon, 130.  
 Chappel, Stephen, 132.  
 Chardavoyne, Abraham, 500.  
 Charity, Sherod, 598.  
 Charles, Christian, 346, 352, 358, 370, 371, 388, 420.  
 Charles, Christopher, 374, 375.  
 Charles City, 616.  
 Charlestown, No. 4, 312, 313, 314.  
 Charlestown, 314, 378, 379.  
 Charlestown, Mass, 162, 164, 174.  
 Charlotte, Va., 597, 611, 612, 614.  
 Chase, Jacob, 352, 358, 398.  
 Chase, John, Corp., 432.  
 Chase, John, 430.  
 Chase, Seth, 2nd, 127.  
 Chasey, John, Serj., 324, 328, 332.  
 Chatfield, John, 52.  
 Chatham, 312.  
 Chatham, Conn., 70.  
 Chavis, John, 582, 586.  
 Checks, John, 336.  
 Cheever, John, 138.  
 Cheney, Joseph, 90.  
 Cheney, Nathaniel, 268.  
 Cheny, William, Lieut., 223, 226.  
 Chesley, James, 312.  
 Chester, 323.  
 Chester County, Pa., 388.  
 Chester, N. H., 315, 317.  
 Chesterfield, 312, 313, 606.  
 Child, Joseph, 344.  
 Child, Peter, 509.  
 Chipman, Timothy, 58.  
 Chisam, James, Corp., 596.  
 Chrisel, William, 614.  
 Christ, Balter, 522.  
 Christian, Raleigh, 634.  
 Christie, Robert, 486, 488.  
 Christopher, John, 338.  
 Christy, John, Corp., 464.  
 Christy, John, 460.  
 Church, Charles, Lieut., 174.  
 Church, Ephraim, 260.  
 Church, Jeremiah C., 126.  
 Church, John, 552.  
 Church, Thomas, 272.  
 Churchwell, John, 560.  
 Cilley, Col. Joseph, 313, 317, 321.  
 Clark, Abel, 100, 109.  
 Clark, Arthur, 162, 310.  
 Clark, Douglas, 503.  
 Clark, Bunker, 318.  
 Clark, David, 56.  
 Clark, Elijah, 58.  
 Clark, Francis, 552.  
 Clark, John, Serj., 46, 254.  
 Clark, John, 162, 318, 452, 502.  
 Clark, John A., 644.  
 Clark, Joseph, Dept. Mus. Mas., 15.  
 Clark, Joseph, 34.  
 Clark, Lot, 302.  
 Clark, Nathan, 302.  
 Clark, Paul, 272.  
 Clark, Robert, 638.  
 Clark, Samuel, Capt., 484, 488.  
 Clark, William, Corp., 16.  
 Clark, William, 162, 584, 588.  
 Clarke, John, 138, 142.  
 Clarke, Moses, 639.  
 Clarke, Richard, 290.  
 Clarke, Theophales, 290.  
 Clary, William, 148.  
 Clajon, William, 574.  
 Class, John, 503.  
 Claverack, New York, 365, 392, 394, 396, 415, 421.  
 Clayes, Peter, Capt., 253, 254, 255, 264.  
 Clayes, Peter, Lieut., 240.  
 Cleaveland, Benjamin, 24.  
 Cleaveland, Gardner, 90.  
 Cleaves, William, 206, 210, 214.  
 Clement, Moses, 172.  
 Clements, Edmund, 620.  
 Clements, William, 150.  
 Clerk, Samuel, 308.  
 Cleveland, Curtis, 90.  
 Cleveland, Tracey, 92.  
 Clift, Joseph, 452, 608.  
 Clift, Major, 65.  
 Clinden, Shadrack M., 584, 588.  
 Cline, Francis, Corp., 28.  
 Clingin, Michael, 16.  
 Clinton, James, Brig.-Gen., 368, 428, 434, 441, 454, 456, 460, 464, 466, 470, 477, 481, 482.  
 Cloak, James, 582, 586.  
 Clopper, Peter, 398, 402, 408.  
 Clotz, John, 612.  
 Clough, Daniel, 172.  
 Clover, Peter, 644.  
 Cluff, John, 234.  
 Coale, Michael, 148.  
 Coas, George, 546.  
 Coats, Bowlin, 630.  
 Coats, John, 94, 98.  
 Coatty, John, 616.  
 Cobby, James, 170.  
 Coburn, Peter, Capt., 172, 173.



- Coburn, Phineas, Serj., 172.  
 Cochran, Daniel, 511, 512.  
 Cochran, Josiah, 538.  
 Cochran, Patrick, Serj., 2, 6.  
 Cochran, Robert, Maj., 444, 447.  
 Cochran, Robert, 550.  
 Cochran, William, 538.  
 Cock, Benjamin, 192.  
 Cock, G., Corp., 505.  
 Cockrem, Daniel, 500, 505.  
 Cockrem, Thomas, 500.  
 Codington, Robert, 326, 330, 334.  
 Codner, John, 86.  
 Coffin, Peter, 310.  
 Coghill, Frederick, Corp., 596.  
 Coghren, George, 552.  
 Cohoon, Nathaniel, 302.  
 Coine, Bartholmew, Corp., 564.  
 Colburn, Abial, 304.  
 Colburn, Caleb, 304.  
 Colburn, Elezer, 306.  
 Colburn, Jarathniel, 170.  
 Colburn, Jeremiah, 304.  
 Colburn, John, 306.  
 Cole, Aaron, 508.  
 Cole, Francis, 448, 618.  
 Cole, James, 4, 8.  
 Coleman, John, 476.  
 Coles, Ephriam, 202.  
 Coles, Hubblefield, 610.  
 Coley, Joseph, 150.  
 Colf, John, 430.  
 Collamer, Anthony, Serj., 270.  
 Collar, Uriah, 222.  
 Collar, Uriah, Jr., 224.  
 Collard, Edward, 352, 358, 380, 386.  
 Collard, James, 146.  
 Collet, Daniel, 644.  
 Collier, James, 639.  
 Collings, Nathan, 176.  
 Collins, Mr., 430.  
 Collins, Edward, 456.  
 Collins, John, 490, 628, 638.  
 Collins, Joseph, 432.  
 Collins, Patrick, 626.  
 Collins, Peter, 636.  
 Collins, Thomas, 630.  
 Collins, Tyrannis, Capt., 395.  
 Colman, Stephen, 266.  
 Colson, Hatevil, 264.  
 Colson, Joseph, Serj., 234.  
 Colwell, Matthew, 414.  
 Colwell, Philip, 414.  
 Combs, Campbell, Corp., 325, 329.  
 Combs, Nicholas, 148.  
 Comeings, Matthew, 610.  
 Commander-in-Chiefs Guard, 634, 636.  
 Commechew, Samuel, 162.  
 Commins, Cornelius, 386.  
 Compton, James, 4, 8.  
 Compton, John, 140.  
 Comsett, Joshua, 270.  
 Concord, Mass., 261.  
 Conden, David, 428.  
 Condon, Phillip, Serj., 32.  
 Condron, Thomas, 2, 6.  
 Cone, Robert, 130.  
 Conely, Dennis, 34.  
 Coneran, Jeremiah, 486.  
 Conger, Jeremiah, 501, 505.  
 Conn, Jonathan, 274.  
 Connecticut Regiments:  
     1st Regiment, 48-55.  
     2nd Regiment, 56-57.  
     3rd Regiment, 58-67.  
     4th Regiment, 68-69.  
     5th Regiment, 70-85.  
     Webbs Additional Regiment, 84-89.  
     Pomfret Continental Regiment, 88-93.  
 Connecticut Militia:  
     11th Regiment, 92-127.  
 Connelly, John, 2, 6, 610.  
 Conner, Barney, 632.  
 Conner, Edward, 639.  
 Conner, John, Jr., 632.  
 Conner, William, 166.  
 Connor, Charles, 552, 558.  
 Connor, Daniel, 618.  
 Connor, John, 530.  
 Connor, Michael, 140.  
 Connor, Tristram S., 322.  
 Conoly, James, 200.  
 Conoly, William, 194.  
 Conrad, Peter, 500.  
 Continental Regiments:  
     Sherburne's Additional, 128-137.  
     Webbs' Additional, 84-89.  
     Pomfret's Conn., 88-93.  
     Massachusetts Regiments, 162-203.  
     Rawling's Additional Regiment, 624-627.  
 Converse, Thomas, 81.  
 Cook, Eleazer, 112.  
 Cook, Eli, 256.  
 Cook, George, 505.  
 Cook, Jacob, 327, 331, 334.  
 Cook, Jeston, 270.  
 Cook, Lot, 112.  
 Cook, Samuel, 58, 228.  
 Cook, Stephen, 186.  
 Cook, Thomas, Capt., 558, 559, 562, 563.  
 Cook, Thomas, 446.

- Cook, William, 58, 228, 582, 586, 598.  
 Cooke, Benjamin, 185.  
 Cooke, Benjamin, Jr., 186.  
 Cooke, Phineas, Capt., 517.  
 Cooleage, John, Corp., 162.  
 Coolidge, Daniel, 310.  
 Coolidge, John, 310.  
 Coon, Daniel, 336.  
 Coons, Andrews, 639.  
 Cooper, Ezekiel, Lieut., 232, 234.  
 Cooper, John, 432, 624.  
 Cooper, John, Jr., 432.  
 Cooper, John, 2nd Lieut., 154, 159.  
 Cooper, Richard, 458.  
 Cooper, Samuel, 2nd Lieut., 160.  
 Cooper, Thomas, 348, 352, 358, 386.  
 Cooper, William, 624.  
 Cooper, Willmore, 634.  
 Coops, David, 484, 488.  
 Coovert, Peter, 336.  
 Copland, Amase, 107.  
 Copp, Samuel, Serj., 228.  
 Coppage, George, 610.  
 Copps, Capt., 357.  
 Copps, David, 484, 488.  
 Coquett, Nicholas, 634.  
 Coram, William, 634.  
 Corbett, Jesse, 624.  
 Corbett, John, 636.  
 Corder, Joseph, 610.  
 Corlew, Daniel, 270.  
 Cornelius, Josiah, 12.  
 Cornell, Ezekiel, Brig.-Gen., 572, 576.  
 Cornell, Martin, Lieut., 482.  
 Cornwall, Eng., 601.  
 Cornwall, William, Serj., 138.  
 Cornwell, Joseph, 472.  
 Cornwell, Martin, Lieut., 482.  
 Corragel, John, 430, 436, 442.  
 Corrigan, John, 430, 436, 442.  
 Cortland Manor, N. Y., 461, 463.  
 Cortlandt, Philip, Col., 363, 424, 425, 428.  
 Cory, Peter, 336.  
 Cosby, Thomas, 638.  
 Cosby, William, 638.  
 Coss, George, 546.  
 Cotes, Benjamin, 124.  
 Cotes, John, 111, 115, 121, 123, 125.  
 Cotesworth, Charles, Col., 579.  
 Cotham, John, 236.  
 Cotten, Alpheus, 228.  
 Cottin, Bebylach, 68.  
 Cottman, John, 624.  
 Cotton, George, Serj. Maj., 62.  
 Cotton, Rowland, Serj., 90.  
 Cotton, Thomas, 118.  
 Cotton, Ward, 90.  
 Cottrill, Richard, 456.  
 Couenhoven, Francis, 503.  
 Counsil, Joel, 600, 604.  
 Couples, James, Serj., 552.  
 Courtney, William, 616.  
 Coutant, Henry, 501.  
 Covell, Benjamin, 121.  
 Covell, Ebenezer, 175.  
 Cowan, Archibald, 636.  
 Cowdry, Jonathan, 508.  
 Cowdrey, Jonathan, Jr., 502.  
 Cowen, Bacchus, 236.  
 Cowfman, John, 568, 570.  
 Cowing, William, 175.  
 Cox, Daniel, 602, 604.  
 Cox, Francis, Lieut., 192.  
 Cox, John, 452, 594.  
 Cox, Joseph, 288.  
 Cox, Lieut., 190.  
 Cox, Nicholas, 501.  
 Cox, Robert, 428.  
 Cox, Simon, 456.  
 Cozard, Richard, 452.  
 Craddock, Henry, Corp., 620.  
 Craddock, Robert, Serj., 618.  
 Craft, Edward, 114.  
 Craft, Griffin, Corp., 112.  
 Craft, Jacob, 462, 466.  
 Craft, John, 120.  
 Craft, Joseph, 90.  
 Craft, Sam, 95.  
 Craft, Samuel, Jr., 105, 124.  
 Crague, William, Corp., 214.  
 Craig, Isaac, Capt., 16, 18.  
 Craig, John, Lieut., 520.  
 Craig, Thomas, Lieut.-Col., 523, 526, 529.  
 Craig, Thomas, Capt., 518, 526, 528.  
 Craighead, Robert, 538.  
 Crambary, Francis, 438.  
 Crandal, Edward, 90.  
 Crane, Abijah, 268.  
 Crane, John, Col., 154, 158, 159, 161.  
 Crane, John, Lieut., 262, 263, 264, 265.  
 Crane, John, 644.  
 Crane, Josias, 522.  
 Crane, Rufus, 498, 504.  
 Crape, Abraham, 550.  
 Crary, Archibald, Col., 574, 575, 576, 577.  
 Crassett, John, 260.  
 Craw, Reuben, 56.  
 Crawford, Patrick, 16.  
 Crawford, Uriah, 344.  
 Creamer, George, Serj., 642.



- Creasy, Ebenezer, 119.  
 Crecvey, Anthony, 538.  
 Crescy, Ebenezer, Corp., 92, 96, 103,  
 105, 116, 120, 122, 124, 125.  
 Crescy, Ebenezer, 113.  
 Cresse, Samuel, 103.  
 Cressey, Joseph, 106, 109.  
 Creudson, Benjamin, 638.  
 Cripen, Frederick C., 388.  
 Critchett, Benjamin, 318.  
 Crockett, John, 624.  
 Croes, George, 501.  
 Croft, Jacob, 462, 466.  
 Croft, Samuel, 288.  
 Crolin, Jacob, 390, 392.  
 Cronkhite, John, 362, 374, 375, 398,  
 402, 408, 413, 418.  
 Cronkhite, John P., 392, 396.  
 Cronkhite, Partick, Corp., 362, 374,  
 375, 412, 418.  
 Cronkhite, Patrick, 370, 371, 376,  
 377, 398, 402, 408, 412.  
 Cronse, George, 645.  
 Cronyan, John, 162.  
 Crook, James, 302.  
 Crooker, Tilden, Serj., 174.  
 Crookshank, Alexander, 502, 503.  
 Crosby, Benjamin, 174.  
 Crosier, Mr., 430.  
 Crosman, Simeon, 290.  
 Cross, Daniel, 322.  
 Cross, John, 320, 639.  
 Croton, N. Y., 65.  
 Crow, Isham, 608.  
 Crowder, Anthony, 398, 402, 410,  
 416.  
 Crowley, Florence, 1st Lieut., 160.  
 Cryder, John, 638.  
 Cuffman, John, 380, 388.  
 Culpeper, Va., 597, 599, 601, 605,  
 611, 614, 616.  
 Cumberland County, Pa., 558, 559.  
 Cumberland, Va., 616, 618.  
 Cumbo, Daniel, 592.  
 Cumings, Caleb, 170.  
 Cummings, Loved, 238.  
 Cummins, Benjamin, 292.  
 Cummins, Cornelius, 346, 352, 358,  
 364, 370, 371, 374, 375, 380,  
 386, 420.  
 Cummins, Ebenezer, 468, 472.  
 Cummins, Jacob, 292.  
 Cummings, John, Serj., 234.  
 Cummins, John, 46, 346, 350, 356,  
 364, 420.  
 Cummins, Joseph, 120.  
 Cummins, Robert, 530.  
 Cummins, William, 58.  
 Cunningham, Alexander, 522.  
 Cunningham, Patrick, 18.  
 Cunningham, William, 500.  
 Cunroyd, John, 212.  
 Cureton, James, 638.  
 Curren, Samuel, 476.  
 Curry, John, 326, 330, 334.  
 Curtis, Benjamin, 501, 508.  
 Curtis, Jonathan, Corp., 270.  
 Curtis, Nathan, 214.  
 Curtis, Nathaniel, 220.  
 Curtis, Samuel, Serj., 184.  
 Curtis, Samuel, 166.  
 Curtis, William, Corp., 184.  
 Curtiss, James, 620.  
 Cushing, James, 236.  
 Cushing, Nathaniel, Capt., 204,  
 205, 208, 209, 210, 211, 213, 214.  
 Cushing, Thomas H., Lieut., 205,  
 211.  
 Cushing, William, 322.  
 Cushman, Joseph, 224.  
 Cutler, Henry, 510, 511, 512.  
 Cutler, John, 508.  
 Cutter, William, 310.  
 Cutting, Samuel, 216.  
 Cutting, William, 216, 302.  
 Dabol, John, 52.  
 Dailey, Benjamin, 18.  
 Dailey, John, 550.  
 Daily, Daniel, 314.  
 Daily, Peter, 522.  
 Daingerfield, William, 639.  
 Dakin, Thomas, 222, 226.  
 Dale, Robert, 639.  
 Dalley, George, 639.  
 Dallis, James, Corp., 594.  
 Dally, George, 608.  
 Dalrymple, Robert, 18.  
 Damon, David, Corp., 166.  
 Damon, Oliver, 166.  
 Danbury, Conn., 65, 77, 209, 320.  
 Dane, Aaron, 115.  
 Danelson, Isaac, 472, 476.  
 Danford, Jacob, 310.  
 Danford, Prince, 462, 466.  
 Danforth, Capt., 243, 247.  
 Danforth, Jesse, 264.  
 Daniels, Henry, Corp., 346, 356,  
 418.  
 Daniels, Henry, 352, 358, 362, 364,  
 372, 373, 376, 377, 380, 386.  
 Daniels, Japheth, Capt., 238, 243,  
 247, 249, 250, 354, 358, 359.  
 Daniels, William, 50.  
 Danielson, Isaac, 472, 476.  
 Danigan, John, 327, 331.  
 Danley, James, 170.  
 Darby, Amos, Corp., 286.

- Darby, Arnold, 206, 210.  
 Darby, Elnathan, 278.  
 Darby, Samuel, 273.  
 Darling, David, 522.  
 Darling, Jewet, 185.  
 Darling, John, 302, 522.  
 Darly, John, 511.  
 Darnel, David, 614.  
 Darrell, John, 567.  
 Dart, Ebenezer, 130.  
 Dassigney, Stephen, 503.  
 Davenport, Jacob, 522.  
 Davenspeck, Jacob, 522.  
 Davey, William, 504.  
 Davice, John, 596.  
 David, Ewing, 602, 604.  
 David, Peter, 156.  
 Davidson, John, 170.  
 Davidson, Joshua, Serj., 558.  
 Davidson, Paul, 119.  
 Davies, William, Col., 589, 606, 613.  
 Davis, Aaron, Serj., 252.  
 Davis, Benjamin, Capt., 517.  
 Davis, Chapman, 452.  
 Davis, Elisha, 272.  
 Davis, Evan, 524.  
 Davis, Isaac, Capt., 494.  
 Davis, Isaac, 260.  
 Davis, Jacob, 58.  
 Davis, James P., 127.  
 Davis, Jesse, 20.  
 Davis, Joel, 50.  
 Davis, John, 162, 278, 522, 530, 596.  
 Davis, Jonas, 278.  
 Davis, Jonathan, 132.  
 Davis, Joseph, 228, 582, 586.  
 Davis, Joshua, 452.  
 Davis, Josiah, 70, 74, 78, 82.  
 Davis, Llewellyn, Lieut., 567.  
 Davis, Nathan, 130.  
 Davis, Paul, 276.  
 Davis, Peter, 140.  
 Davis, Richard, Capt., 626.  
 Davis, Richard, 503.  
 Davis, Samuel, 268.  
 Davis, Thomas, 628.  
 Davis, Thomas J., 64.  
 Davis, Timothy, 172.  
 Davis, Toliner, 606.  
 Davis, William, 630, 632.  
 Davison, Daniel, Serj., 106.  
 Davison, Joseph, 590.  
 Davison, Josiah, 590.  
 Davison, Paul, 92, 110.  
 Davison, Phineas, 94, 98, 102, 104, 105, 123, 124.  
 Davison, Thomas, Lieut., 274, 276.  
 Davison, William, 590.  
 Dawkins, Charles, Serj., 144.  
 Daws, John, 634.  
 Dawson, James, 594.  
 Day, Richard, 620.  
 Day, Solomon, 256.  
 Day, William, 616.  
 Dayley, Dennis, 639.  
 Dayton, Jonathan, 324.  
 Deal, George, 568.  
 Dean, Aaron, 116.  
 Dean, Bradley, 72.  
 Dean, Cutler, 72.  
 Deane, Samuel, 505.  
 Dearmott, Thomas, 624.  
 Deas, John, 582, 586.  
 Deasy, James, Corp., 338, 342.  
 Death, Pearley, 162.  
 Debow, Garrit, 505.  
 Debruler, John, 624.  
 De Camp, Mathias, 484, 488.  
 Decker, John, 398, 404, 408, 414.  
 De Corsta, Temple, 154.  
 De Court, Joseph, 632.  
 Dedman, Robert, 639.  
 Dedman, William, 184.  
 Deerfield, Mass., 166, 323.  
 Deforest, Henry, Corp., 28.  
 De Forest, Henry, 509.  
 De Freest, Abraham, Serj., 397, 402, 406, 412.  
 De Freest, Abraham, 390, 392.  
 Degans, Benjamin, 50.  
 De Gevricourt, Henrich, 566.  
 De Grauw, Walter, 502.  
 De Gray, John, 498.  
 De Grey, John, Jr., 513.  
 Degrove, John, Serj., 28.  
 De Haas, John P., Col., 516.  
 Dehaven, Isaac, 639.  
 Delamater, Jacob, Lieut., 494.  
 Delancey, Abraham, 462, 466.  
 Deland, David, 204.  
 Deland, Jacob, 252.  
 Delaney, Thomas, 344.  
 Delanoy, John, Jr., 499, 504.  
 Delany, William, Corp., 549.  
 Dely, Henry, 340, 342.  
 Dely, John, 208, 210.  
 Demar, Francis, 148.  
 Deming, David, Lieut., 28.  
 Denholm, Archibald, Lieut., 588.  
 Denn, Thomas, 220.  
 Denney, Peter, 452, 456.  
 Dennis, John, 516, 518.  
 Dennison, James, 624.  
 Dennison, John, 56.  
 Dennison, Thomas, Corp., 454.  
 Denniston, Hugh, Serj., 204, 210.  
 Denny, Edward, 530.

- Denny, William, 595.  
 Denton, Nehemiah, 500.  
 Depuy, Elias, Lieut., 494.  
 De Riemer, Nicholas, 501.  
 Derry, Michael, 546.  
 Deveney, Daniel, 540.  
 Devenport, Joel, Corp., 616.  
 Devero, Buto, 148.  
 DeVine, Dennis, 150.  
 Devinport, Brian, 626.  
 De Vitt, James, 546.  
 Devoe, Michael, Capt., 495.  
 DeWiley, John, 510.  
 DeWitt, Andries J., Capt., 495.  
 DeWitt, Harris, Corp., 580, 584.  
 DeWitt, John L., Capt., 495.  
 DeWitt, Lucas, Ensign, 494.  
 DeWitt, Robert, Serj., 580, 584.  
 De Witt, Thomas, Capt., 430.  
 DeWitt, Thomas, Lieut., 494.  
 Dexter, Daniel S., Adj., 574.  
 Dexter, John, Serj., 274.  
 Dey, Philip, 504, 507.  
 Deyley, Daniel, 522.  
 Dickeson, Lewis, 464.  
 Dickison, David, Corp., 450.  
 Didson, John, Corp., 169, 304.  
 Didson, Seth, 172.  
 Dieli, Daniel, 522.  
 Dill, Barnard, 503.  
 Dillard, John, 610.  
 Dimon, William, 472.  
 Dimond, Joseph, 185.  
 Dingman, Abraham, 484, 488.  
 Dinney, A., Dep. Mus. Mas., 209.  
 Dinning, John, 522.  
 Dinning, [John ?] Jr., 552.  
 Dinwiddie, 601, 603.  
 Diott, Joseph, 156.  
 Diskill, Dennis, 636.  
 Ditter, John, 568, 570.  
 Dixon, Henry, 150.  
 Dixon, John, 150, 501.  
 Dixon, William, 138, 185.  
 Dobbs Ferry, N. Y., Block House, 56.  
 Doboies, Lewis J., Capt., 495.  
 Dobs, Thomas, 522.  
 Dockam, William, 28.  
 Docker, John, 522.  
 Dodge, Job, 288.  
 Dodge, Jurden, 125.  
 Dodge, Nehemiah, 108.  
 Dodge, Robert, Serj., 194.  
 Dodge, Samuel, Ensign, 455.  
 Dodge, Thomas, 318.  
 Doleman, Thomas, 12.  
 Dollins, William, 608.  
 Donegal, Ireland, 397.  
 Donick, Henrich, 567.  
 Donig, Henrich, 567.  
 Donnald, James, Lieut., 178.  
 Donnell, Nathaniel, Capt., 158.  
 Dorchester, Mass., 253, 303.  
 Doren, Miles, 256.  
 Dorn, William, 568.  
 Dorsey, Bates, Serj., 606.  
 Dorsey, Richard, Capt., 138, 143.  
 Dorsey, Thomas, Capt., 517.  
 Dortch, William, 146.  
 Doty, Ellis, 236.  
 Doty, Samuel, 48, 50.  
 Dougherty, John, 532.  
 Dougherty, Thomas, 162.  
 Dougherty, William, 162, 392, 396.  
 Doughty, James, 194.  
 Douglas, Solomon, 50.  
 Douty, George, 632.  
 Dove, Thomas, 632.  
 Dover, N. H., 315.  
 Dow, Abner, Lieut., 280, 284.  
 Dow, Joseph, 282, 284.  
 Dow, Samuel, Corp., 169.  
 Dowing, David, Serj., 228.  
 Dowland, James, 598.  
 Dowling, James, 598.  
 Dowling, William, 632.  
 Downer, John, 86.  
 Downey, William, 538.  
 Downing, Abijah, 90, 105, 107, 121.  
 Downing, Ichabod, 90, 105, 107.  
 Downing, Joseph, 110.  
 Downing, Thomas, 322.  
 Dracutt, Mass., 172, 174.  
 Drake, Michael, 636.  
 Drannon, William, 530.  
 Draper, James, 116, 122, 124.  
 Draper, Nathaniel, 115, 122, 123, 125.  
 Drayton, Glen, Capt., 578.  
 Drennon, Hugh, 540.  
 Drennon, Thomas, 538.  
 Drennon, William, Corp., 538.  
 Drennon, William, 540.  
 Dresser, Alfred, 90.  
 Dresser, Ebenezer, 109.  
 Dresser, John, Corp., 118.  
 Dresser, Samuel, Corp., 104, 107.  
 Dresser, Samuel, 100.  
 Drisnall, Thomas, 567.  
 Drincks, Andrew, 386.  
 Driswell, Thomas, 567.  
 Drown, Jonathan, Capt., 198, 199, 201, 202, 205.  
 Druchet, Isaac, Corp., 642.  
 Drue, George, 530.  
 Druitt, John, Lieut., 517.  
 Drummond, Timothy, 228.



- Drury, John, Capt., 296, 298, 299, 300.  
 Dryer, Jonathan, 202.  
 Dublin, 164, 323.  
 Duboies, Cornelius, Jr., Quar.-Mas., 497.  
 Duboies, Joshua, Lieut., 494.  
 Duboies, Methusalem, Ensign, 495.  
 Dubois, Lewis, Col., 459, 461, 465, 469, 475, 482, 483.  
 Dubois, Nathan, 462.  
 Duchene, Matthew, 630.  
 Dudley, Nahum, 636.  
 Duffy, James, 530.  
 Dugage, Brosais, 196.  
 Dugan, Charles, 530.  
 Duglass, James, 530.  
 Dugles, John, Corp., 228.  
 Duglis, Solmon, 50.  
 Dujey, Abraham, Jr., Lieut, 495.  
 Dukey, Alexander, 636.  
 Dull, Abraham, Serj., 520.  
 Dull, Abraham, Ensign, 520.  
 Dumb, Frederick, 72.  
 Dunbar, J., 588.  
 Dunbar, Thomas, Capt., 580, 584, 588.  
 Dunbarton, N. H., 317.  
 Duncan, James, 364, 370, 371, 376, 377, 420.  
 Duncan, John, Serj., 397.  
 Duncan, Thomas, Serj., 428.  
 Dunfee, Michael, 558.  
 Dunham, Moses, 236.  
 Dunigan, John, 327, 331.  
 Dunlap, James, 538.  
 Dunlap, John, 486, 490.  
 Dunlap, Samuel, 595.  
 Dunlap, Thomas, 16.  
 Dunn, Cary, Jr., 512.  
 Dunn, Isaac B., Lieut., 518, 521, 523.  
 Dunn, John, 550.  
 Dunn, Rachel, 568, 570.  
 Dunn, Thomas, 556.  
 Dunn, William, 568, 570.  
 Dunnaway, John, 234.  
 Dunning, Dennis, 144.  
 Dunnivan, John, 456.  
 Dunscomb, James, 501.  
 Dunstable, Mass., 172.  
 Dunstable, Mass., Minute Men, 304-307.  
 Dunston, Joseph, 610.  
 Dunwoody, Va., 616.  
 Dupont, Lewis, Corp., 628.  
 Durant, Jacob, 304.  
 Durell, Jonathan, 498.  
 Durham, Nathaniel, 639.  
 Durham, N. H., 313, 323.  
 Durkee, Benjamin, Serj., 118.  
 Durn, William, 568.  
 Duroset, Samuel, 639.  
 Duryee, Charles, 505.  
 Duryee, Jacob, 512.  
 Duryee, Jacob K., 502, 503, 504.  
 Dutton, Oliver, 20.  
 Dutton, Thomas, 148.  
 Dwight, Daniel, 92, 96, 114, 121.  
 Dwinney, Daniel, 540.  
 Dyche, Peter, 626.  
 Dye, Richard, 50.  
 Dyer, Christopher, Capt., 572.  
 Dyer, John, 302.  
 Dyer, William, 530.  
 Dytch, Hartman, 570.  
 Eads, Collens, 226.  
 Eager, Noah, Serj., 296.  
 Eager, Zerubbabel, 222, 274.  
 Eagins, Joshua, 432.  
 Eames, Jonathan, 310.  
 Earvin, Joseph, 185, 192.  
 Easman, Nehemiah, 314.  
 Eastburn, John, 500.  
 East Camp, N. Y., 392.  
 East City, Va., 609, 611.  
 Easterbrooks, Joel, 170.  
 Easterbrook, Nehemiah, 286.  
 Eastman, James, 314.  
 Easton, William, Serj., 628.  
 Eatin, William, 50.  
 Eaton, Benjamin, 2d Lieut., 160.  
 Eaton, Ebenezer, Serj., 94, 96, 104, 118.  
 Eaton, Ebenezer, 110.  
 Eaton, Nathaniel, 220.  
 Eaton, Uriah, 254.  
 Ebberts, John, 568.  
 Ebert, Barnet, 501.  
 Eckler, John, 346, 352, 358.  
 Edes, Joseph, 438, 442.  
 Edge, John, 634.  
 Edgerley, John, 484.  
 Edgerton, Edward, 532.  
 Edmond, Benjamin, 22.  
 Edmond, John, 22.  
 Edmondson, Edmond, 639.  
 Edmonston, Richard, Serj., 628.  
 Edwards, Edward, 146.  
 Edwards, William, 600, 602.  
 Edwards, William, Jr., 602, 604.  
 Eclley, C., 487.  
 Egery, Daniel, Capt., 517.  
 Eldredge, Solomon, 103.  
 Eldridge, Christopher, 639.  
 Eldridge, Lemuel, 108.  
 Elinnd, Peter, 26.

- Eliot, George, 115, 116, 121.  
 Eliot, Nathaniel, 206.  
 Elis, John, 262.  
 Elker, Benjamin, 314.  
 Elless, Garrit, 498.  
 Ellicutt, Edward, 148.  
 Elliott, David, 500, 509.  
 Elliott, Francis, 446.  
 Elliott, James, 532.  
 Elliott, John, 632.  
 Elliott, Joseph, Capt., 578.  
 Elliott, Martin, 639.  
 Ellis, John, 262, 268, 564.  
 Elizabeth, Va., 612.  
 Ellis, Paul, Capt., 280, 282, 284, 286.  
 Ellis, Robert, 639.  
 Ellitt, William, 594.  
 Elliot, George, 123.  
 Elmendorph, John, Capt., 495.  
 Elmore, Daniel, 26, 70, 74, 78.  
 Elsworth, John, 501.  
 Elvesson, Simon, 187.  
 Elverston, William, 366, 420.  
 Elviston, William, 346, 352, 358, 366, 380, 386, 420.  
 Ely, Justin, 301.  
 Emerson, Amos, Capt., 314.  
 Emerson, Asa, 304.  
 Emerson, Jonathan, 170.  
 Emery, John, 260.  
 Emery, Thomas, 327, 331.  
 Emmison, John, 290.  
 Endicott, Mr., 186.  
 England, 601, 603.  
 Engle, John, 546.  
 Engle, Michael, Corp., 642.  
 English, James, 509.  
 English, John, 546.  
 English, Samuel, Lieut., 465, 475, 483.  
 English, William, 166.  
 Enos, Richard, 184.  
 Entler, Adam, 643.  
 Entrican, William, 558.  
 Epping, 323.  
 Ervin, Edward, 148.  
 Ervin, James, Corp., 28.  
 Ervin, Thomas, 504.  
 Erving, Jacob, 498, 504.  
 Erwin, James, 446.  
 Eslick, Stephen, 326, 330, 334.  
 Essex, Va., 609, 614.  
 Esterley, Thomas, 503.  
 Estes, Elisha, 592.  
 Eustis, Capt., 155, 157.  
 Evans, David, 622.  
 Evans, Elijah, Lieut., 626.  
 Evans, Evan, 522.  
 Evans, Griffith, Serj., 10.  
 Evans, Ira, Corp., 318.  
 Evans, John, 4, 8.  
 Evans, Phillip, 12.  
 Evans, William, 276, 552.  
 Eveleth, John, 268.  
 Evens, Allen, 130.  
 Evens, Allin, 86.  
 Evens, Joseph, 436, 442.  
 Evens, Samuel, 252.  
 Everett, Pelatiah, Lieut., 232.  
 Everson, Ephraim, 20.  
 Evies, Thomas, 14.  
 Evins, Joseph, 436, 442.  
 Ewing, Alexander, Lieut., 606, 612.  
 Ewing, James, Serj., 528.  
 Ewing, John, 532.  
 Exeter, N. H., 312, 314, 315, 323.  
 Eyrich, Godfrey, 568.  
 Eyrich, Sebastian, 568.  
 Eysandeau, William, Lieut., 232.  
 Fabens, James, 186, 193.  
 Fach, Michael, 505, 506, 507.  
 Factor, John, 458.  
 Fador, Samuel, 430.  
 Fairbanks, Samuel, Ensign, 240.  
 Fairbrother, Francis, 148.  
 Fairess, Hugh, 554.  
 Fairfax, Va., 601, 605, 609.  
 Fairfield, Conn., 72.  
 Fairlie, James, 503, 508.  
 Falconer, William, 34, 38.  
 Falen, Samuel, 592.  
 Falkner, John, 552, 558.  
 Fall, Joshua, 484, 488.  
 Fall, Richard, 560.  
 Fanning, Thomas, Corp., 2, 6.  
 Fannon, John, 538.  
 Farding, William, 28.  
 Farguson, Lawrence, 344.  
 Farington, Henry, 109, 113.  
 Farley, Benjamin, 296.  
 Farman, Abraham, 121.  
 Farmer, Jesse, Corp., 628.  
 Farmer, Jesse, 639.  
 Farmer, Nathan, 630.  
 Farmington, N. H., 317.  
 Farnham, Joshua, 174.  
 Farnham, William, 172.  
 Farnsworth, Mannassah, 278.  
 Farnsworth, Moses, 318.  
 Farr, William, 326, 330, 334.  
 Farrar, Isaac, 216.  
 Farrington, Eliphalet, 214.  
 Farrington, Henry, 109, 113.  
 Farrow, Calsby, 595.  
 Farrow, James, 595.

- Farrow, Joseph, 170.  
 Farrow, Timothy, 170.  
 Farquharson, Martin, 509.  
 Farwell, Eleazar, 304, 306.  
 Farwell, Isaac, Capt., 314, 316, 317, 320, 321.  
 Farwell, Oliver, 306.  
 Farwell, Thomas, 170.  
 Fasset, Amaziah, 121.  
 Fassett, Jesse, 110.  
 Fassit, Joseph, 92.  
 Faugerson, Robert, 639.  
 Faughender, John, 552.  
 Faught, George, 500.  
 Faulker, John, 552.  
 Fauquier, Va., 605, 609, 611, 614.  
 Fawl, Joseph, 484, 488.  
 Fay, David, 274.  
 Fay, John, Corp., 296, 300.  
 Fay, Levi, 260.  
 Fay, Moses, 86.  
 Fell, Joseph, Corp., 549.  
 Felt, John, 186.  
 Felt, Jonathan, Capt., 232.  
 Felt, William, 184, 192.  
 Felton, Benjamin, 632.  
 Fennici, James, 639.  
 Fenton, Robert, 500.  
 Fenton, Thomas, Serj., 254.  
 Ferdon, Thomas, 498.  
 Ferguson, Daniel, 70, 74, 78.  
 Ferguson, James, Corp., 626.  
 Ferguson, John, 557.  
 Ferguson, Lawrence, 344.  
 Ferguson, Martin, 509.  
 Ferguson, William, Serj., 402, 406.  
 Feril, John, 596.  
 Fernald, Tobias, Capt., 178.  
 Ferncorn, Jacob, 569.  
 Ferngold, Jacob, 569.  
 Ferrell, Michael, 505, 506, 507.  
 Ferrol, James, 327, 331, 334.  
 Field, Thomas, Jr., 126.  
 Fiero, Christian, Lieut., 494.  
 Filipsborough, 316.  
 Finch, Jacob, 76.  
 Fink, Henry, 187.  
 Finley, Ebenezer, Capt. Lieut., 138.  
 Finley, James, E. B., 232.  
 Finley, John, 312.  
 Finney, Robert, 12.  
 Finton, Bethuel, 272.  
 Finton, Robert, 338, 342.  
 Finton, Samuel, 272.  
 Fish, David, 286, 288.  
 Fish, J. Willis, 115.  
 Fish, John, Serj., 100, 106.  
 Fish, John W., 116.  
 Fish, Jonas, 308.  
 Fish, Nicholas, Inspector, 427, 429, 435, 453, 457, 459, 467, 469, 473, 504, 506, 507.  
 Fisher, Bartholomew, 499.  
 Fisher, George, 499.  
 Fisher, Mr., 22.  
 Fisher, Thomas, 640.  
 Fisher, William, 150.  
 Fishkill, N. Y., 29, 47, 79, 81, 83, 389, 395, 424, 551.  
 Fishkill, N. Y., Hospital, 25.  
 Fisk, John, Lieut., 108.  
 Fisk, John, 107.  
 Fitch, Daniel, 592.  
 Fitch, Zebadiah, 174.  
 Fitz, John, 568.  
 Fitzgerald, George, 608.  
 Fitzgerald, James, 590.  
 Fitzgerald, John, 4, 8.  
 Fitzgerald, John, Jr., 4, 8.  
 Fitzgibbins, David, 562.  
 Fitzpatrick, Peter, 551.  
 Fitzsimons, James, 16.  
 Flanagan, Timothy, 546.  
 Fleck, Peter, 524.  
 Fleeman, Daniel, 18.  
 Fleming, George, Serj., 368, 374, 375.  
 Fleming, James, Corp., 206, 210.  
 Fleming, Michael, Serj., 346, 350, 356, 362, 369, 374, 375, 378, 384, 418.  
 Fleming, Patrick, 540.  
 Fleming, Samuel, 501.  
 Fleming, Thomas, 30.  
 Flemister, Lewis, 636.  
 Flemistone, Lewis, 636.  
 Fletcher, Elijah, 304.  
 Fletcher, James, 278, 639.  
 Fletcher, Jonathan, 228.  
 Fletcher, Luke, 288.  
 Fletcher, Samuel, 170, 304.  
 Fletcher, Stephen, 640.  
 Fletcher, William, 304.  
 Fleury, Francis, 634.  
 Fling, Calvin, 115, 116.  
 Fling, Lemuel, 115, 120, 122.  
 Flinn, John, 34.  
 Flinn, Nicholas, 582, 586.  
 Flint, Joshua, 130.  
 Flood, Burwell, 616.  
 Flora, Jacob, 150.  
 Florida, 394.  
 Flowers, Thomas, 564.  
 Flowers, William, 58.  
 Floyd, William, 618.  
 Fluno, John, 468.  
 Fluvanna, Va., 614.  
 Flynn, Jonathan, 228.



- Folsoms, John, 616.  
 Fonda, Jelles, Major, 490, 491.  
 Foorepeeck, John, 486, 490.  
 Forbes, Absalom, 20.  
 Forbes, Alexander, 432, 503.  
 Forbes, Gilbert, Serj., 508.  
 Forbes, James, 338, 342, 504.  
 Forbes, William, Corp., 511, 512.  
 Forbes, William A., 499.  
 Forbes, William G., 511, 512.  
 Force, David, 446.  
 Ford, Ebenezer, 176.  
 Ford, James, 502, 582, 586.  
 Ford, John, Corp., 626.  
 Foress, Abram, 602, 606.  
 Forgeson, Daniel, 70, 74, 78.  
 Forgison, Ambros, 166.  
 Forman, Jonathan, Capt., 324, 326, 328, 329, 332, 333, 336.  
 Fort George, 178, 312.  
 Fort Montgomery, N. Y., 455, 457.  
 Fort Moultrie, 578.  
 Fort Pitt, 562.  
 Fort Schuyler, N. Y., 348, 356, 360, 400, 404, 412, 431, 437, 438, 440, 443, 447, 448.  
 Fort Stanwix, 592.  
 Fort Van Dyck, 353.  
 Fort Washington, N. Y., 194.  
 Fortune, Lewis, 610.  
 Foster, Elijah, 274.  
 Foster, Elisha, Serj., 262, 264, 266.  
 Foster, Ephraim, Serj., 316.  
 Foster, Hugh, Serj., 538.  
 Foster, Jacob, Chaplain, 178.  
 Foster, Joseph, 64.  
 Foster, Josiah, Lieut., 172.  
 Foster, Warham, Serj. Maj., 128.  
 Foulk, Daniel, 524.  
 Fowle, Isaac, 502.  
 Fowle, James, Corp., 286.  
 Fowle, Joseph, 484, 488.  
 Fowler, Ebenezer, 262.  
 Fowler, Jesse, 252.  
 Fowler, Jonathan, 130.  
 Fowler, Joseph, 146.  
 Fowler, Michael, 476.  
 Fowler, Nehemiah, 56.  
 Fowler, Theodorus, Capt., 455, 457.  
 Fowls, James, 438, 442.  
 Fox, Abijah, 174.  
 Fox, Asa, 86.  
 Fox, Jesse, Corp., 172.  
 Fox, John, 172.  
 Fox, Josiah, 172.  
 Fox, Levi, 58.  
 Fox, Vaniah, 86.  
 Foxe, Samuel, 62.  
 Fraiser, George, 186.  
 Framingham, Mass., 162, 253, 259, 261.  
 France, 323.  
 Francher, Henrich, 569.  
 Francis, Anthony, 26.  
 Francis, John, 546, 582, 586.  
 Francis, Levi, 322.  
 Francks, Davis, 26.  
 Francois, John, 146.  
 Frank, Daniel, 569.  
 Frankling, Thomas, 148.  
 Frantcher, Henrich, 569.  
 Frazer, Alexander, Lieut., 578.  
 Frazer, Alexander, 509.  
 Frazer, James, 190.  
 Frazer, John, Serj., 32, 36.  
 Frazer, William, 314.  
 Fredenburgh, William, 430.  
 Frederick, Va., 618.  
 Fredericksburgh, 158, 601, 605, 613.  
 Free, Jupeter, 286.  
 Freedly, Henry, 524.  
 Freedom, Jack, 56.  
 Freeman, Asher, 272.  
 Freeman, Constant, Capt. Lieut., 160.  
 Freeman, Constant, Lieut., 28, 33.  
 Freeman, Frank, 56.  
 Freeman, Mass., 301.  
 Freeman, N., 300, 303.  
 Freeman, Samuel, 292.  
 Freeman, Stephen, 622.  
 Freer, Anthony, Lieut., 494.  
 Freffet, William, 185.  
 French, Abner, Capt., 429.  
 French, John, 170, 304.  
 French, Nathaniel, 272.  
 French, Samuel, 596.  
 French, William, 170.  
 French prisoner, 516, 518.  
 Fresh, Christian, Serj., 548.  
 Fresh, Stephen, 150.  
 Freshwater, Benjamin, Serj., 144.  
 Freyer, Thomas, 448.  
 Frick, Christian, Serj., 548.  
 Frighender, John, 552.  
 Frilick, Joseph, Lieut., 451.  
 Fritts, George, 12.  
 Frolich, Christian, Lieut., 566.  
 Frost, Elkhiah, 316.  
 Frost, Joseph, 316.  
 Frost, Samuel, Lieut., 248, 250.  
 Frost, William, Lieut., 182.  
 Frothingham, Benjamin, Capt., 158.  
 Fry, John, 602, 604.  
 Frye, Ebenezer, Capt., 314.  
 Fuchs, David, 325.  
 Fulham, Thomas, 564.



- Fuller, Abijah, 290.  
 Fuller, Benjamin, 92, 96, 100, 104, 107, 123, 125.  
 Fuller, David, Corp., 290.  
 Fuller, Elijah, 184.  
 Fuller, Jacob, Lieut., 290.  
 Fuller, John, 104, 111.  
 Fuller, John, Jr., 122, 123, 124.  
 Fuller, Nathan, 154.  
 Fuller, Nathaniel, 114.  
 Fuller, Stephen, 520.  
 Fullerton, John, 398, 402, 410, 557.  
 Fullum, Mass., 162, 164.  
 Fulmer, George, 364, 370, 371, 374, 375, 398, 402, 408, 414, 420.  
 Fulton, John, 472.  
 Funk, Henry, 516, 518.  
 Funna, Anthony, 432.  
 Furback, John, 486, 490.  
 Furman, Gabriel, 446.  
 Furman, John, Lieut., 469, 471.  
  
 Gadge, John, Corp., 446.  
 Gadsden, Thomas, Capt., 578.  
 Gaffield, Benjamin, 274.  
 Gage, Daniel, 484, 488.  
 Galbreath, John, 565.  
 Gale, Edward, Capt., 138.  
 Gale, Jonathan, 228, 296.  
 Galer, Adam, 499.  
 Gales, William, 640.  
 Gallagher, Edward, 532.  
 Galloway, Charles, 628.  
 Galloway, James, 338, 342.  
 Galpin, Amos, Ensign, 128.  
 Galpin, David, Serj., 128.  
 Gamberton, Charles, Serj., 324, 328, 332.  
 Gamble, Robert, 582, 586.  
 Gammons, Moses, Corp., 278.  
 Gamond, Christopher, 582, 586.  
 Gamwell, James, 276.  
 Gane, Joseph, 490.  
 Gangwer, George, 520, 524.  
 Gansevoort, Peter, Col., 397, 399, 433, 437, 440, 441, 445, 446, 447, 449, 474.  
 Gara, Josiah, 106.  
 Gareena, Abraham, 148.  
 Garden, Benjamin, 588.  
 —Gardener, Thomas, 174.  
 Gardiner, Aaron, 308.  
 Gardiner, James, Capt. Lieut., 160.  
 Gardner, Aaron, Lieut., 162.  
 Gardner, Abijah, 58.  
 Gardner, Andrew, 311.  
 Gardner, Caleb, 164.  
 Gardner, James, 327, 331, 554.  
 Gardner, John, 312.  
  
 —Gardner, Peter, 404, 408, 414.  
 Garey, Thomas, 238.  
 Garland, George, 340, 342.  
 Garlandhouse, John, 490.  
 Carlart, James, 559.  
 Garner, George, 596.  
 Garra-brance, Peter, Jr., 502.  
 Garrat, John, 187.  
 Garrett, Samuel, 348, 352, 358, 398.  
 Garritson, Abraham, 432.  
 Garsin, Peter, 509.  
 Garvy, David, 34, 38.  
 Gary, John, 112.  
 Gary, Josiah, 107.  
 Gary, Samson, 598.  
 Gary, William, 108.  
 Gasper, Peter, Serj., 362, 368, 369, 374, 375, 397, 402, 406, 412, 418.  
 Gasper, Peter, 392, 394.  
 Gass, Henry, 546.  
 Gates, Horatio, Maj. Gen., 41, 43, 295, 529, 536, 575, 577.  
 Gates, John Ensign, 32, 36.  
 Gates, Jonathan, 278.  
 Gates, Leonard, 148.  
 Gates, Samuel, 274.  
 Gates, William, 278.  
 Gatton, Silvester, 146.  
 Gauchay, Andrew, 505, 507.  
 Gaugt, Adam, 595.  
 Gaulphins, 579.  
 Gaves, Thomas, 640.  
 Gee, Moses, Corp., 468, 470.  
 Geischas, Dietrich, Serj., 628.  
 Geizinger, Charles, 567.  
 Gendell, Stephen, 632.  
 Gennen, Solomon, 20.  
 Gentzall, Matthias, 567.  
 Genzill, Matthias, 567.  
 Geones, Joseph, 476.  
 George, John, Capt. Lieut., 160.  
 Gereaghty, Bartholomew, 30.  
 Gerhart, James, 559.  
 German Flatts, N. Y., 394.  
 Germany, 393.  
 Germon, Jacob, 156.  
 Germond, William, 501.  
 Gerritsen, Samuel, 503.  
 Gevricourt, Henrich de, 566.  
 Gifford, William, 438, 442.  
 Gibbs, Caleb, Maj., 634, 636.  
 Gibbs, Francis, 260.  
 Gibbs, Gehial, 64.  
 Gibbs, James, Corp., 206, 210.  
 Gibbs, William, Serj., 556.  
 Gibbs, Zenus, 260.  
 Gibson, David, 554.  
 Gillbard, Seth, 468, 472.

- Gilbard, Solomon, Corp., 106.  
Gilbert, Benjamin, Lieut., 232.  
Gilbert, Ebenezer, Corpl., 90.  
Gilbert, Jedediah, 90.  
Gilbert, Johan G., 398.  
Gilbert, John, 34, 38, 509.  
Gilbert, John C., 404.  
Gilbert, Seth, 468, 472, 476.  
Gilbert, Solomon, Corp., 104.  
Gilbert, William I., 338, 342.  
Gilbert, Yellis, 504, 505.  
Gilberts, Thomas, 234.  
Gilegan, Matthew, 262.  
Gill, Erasmus, Ensign, 594.  
Gill, Hugh, 560.  
Gill, Jonathan, 4, 8.  
Gill, Silas, 318.  
Gill, Thomas, 596.  
Gill, William, 560.  
Gillard, John, 156.  
Gillen, John, 156.  
Gillenner, Henry, 484, 488.  
Gilligan, Mathew, 268.  
Gilliland, James, Lieut., 340.  
Gilliland, James, 504, 510, 511, 512.  
Gilliland, William, Serj., 508.  
Gillis, Thomas, 532.  
Gillmore, Thomas, 318.  
Gilmore, William, 364, 372, 373, 376, 377, 420.  
Gilson, Eleazer, 56, 70, 74, 78, 82.  
Ginarelay, Samuel, 509.  
Gist, M., 142.  
Givin, Michael, 476.  
Glaass, Gottiel, 628.  
Gladden, William, 50.  
Gladdin, Ebenezer, 202.  
Glading, James, Corp., 198.  
Glasby, Nathan, 630.  
Glashing, Henry, 144.  
Glass, Robert, 547.  
Glazer, John, 560.  
Glean, Anthony, 502.  
Glean, James, 513.  
Glean, Oliver, 499.  
Gleeson, Thomas, 140.  
Glenn, John, 170.  
Glenn, William, 170.  
Gloucester, Va., 601, 603, 605, 607, 609, 616.  
Glover, John, Brig. Gen., 220, 272, 276, 282, 286, 288.  
Glover, Thomas, 146.  
Goartley, William, 28.  
Goatley, John, 640.  
Godwin, David, 462, 464.  
Godwin, Henry, Capt., 460, 461, 462, 464, 465, 466, 467.  
Godwin, William, Corp., 350, 356, 380, 384, 503.  
Goeler, John, 344.  
Goff, Aaron, 290.  
Goff, Abel, 290.  
Goff, Joseph, 312.  
Gold, Joseph, Corp., 274.  
Golden, John, 308.  
Goldsborough, Mark, 8.  
Goldsbury, Mark, 4.  
Goldsmith, Caesar, 48.  
Goldsmith, Daniel, 503.  
Goldsmith, Ezra, Serj., 450.  
Goldsmith, Jeremiah, 501, 502, 505.  
Goochland, Va., 601, 611.  
Goodale, Benjamin, 364, 372, 378, 390, 392, 398, 402, 408, 414, 420.  
Goodale, Nathan, Capt., 232.  
Goodall, Fred, 103.  
Goodbridge, Daniel, Serj., 263.  
Goodell, Asaph, Serj., 104, 106.  
Goodell, Benjamin, 111, 114, 125.  
Goodell, Caleb, 103, 113, 116, 120, 122.  
Goodell, Cornelius, Serj., 98, 120, 122.  
Goodell, Cornelius, Corp., 116, 118.  
Goodell, Cornelius, 110.  
Goodell, Corp., 125.  
Goodell, Daniel, 95, 112.  
Goodell, David, 109.  
Goodell, Edward, Corp., 116, 118, 120.  
Goodell, Edward, 111.  
Goodell, Edward, Jr., Corp., 92, 96, 105, 114.  
Goodell, Ephraim, 92, 96, 104, 114, 116.  
Goodell, Frederick, 69.  
Goodell, Thomas, 121.  
Goodell, Zach., Jr., 109.  
Goodfaith, David, 48.  
Goodhue, Josiah, 170.  
Goodrick, Absalom, 188.  
Goodrich, Ashley, 220.  
Goodrich, Levi, Qtr. Mast. Serj., 62.  
Goodrich, Noah, 214.  
Goodridge, Joseph, 18.  
Goodspeed, Gideon, 476.  
Goodwin, James, 314.  
Goodwin, John, 632.  
Goodwin, Simeon, Ensign, 180.  
Gordger, Peter, 398.  
Gordon, Alexander, 540.  
Gordon, James, 636.  
Gorham, John, 300.  
Goshen, N. Y., 492.  
Gosler, Philip, 568.  
Goslin, Samuel, 476.

- Gosse, Simon, 56.  
 Gouge, James, 171.  
 Gough, Thomas, 610.  
 Gould, Asa, 268.  
 Gould, Camaralzaman, 224.  
 Gould, Gardener, 172.  
 Gould, Jesse, 170, 304.  
 Gould, John, 311.  
 Gould, Noah M., 170.  
 Gould, Samuel, 304.  
 Gould, Silas, 170, 171.  
 Gould, Thomas, 34.  
 Gould, Willard, 127.  
 Grace, James, 430, 432.  
 Graham, Alexander, 562.  
 Graham, John, Major, 346, 347, 348, 349, 351, 363, 365, 367, 416.  
 Graham, John, Capt., 351, 353, 355, 429.  
 Graham, Morris, Col., 482.  
 Graham, William, Ensign, 552.  
 Grant, Thomas, 288.  
 Gratton, Richard, Corp., 144.  
 Graves, Crispus, Lieut., 180.  
 Graves, William, 640.  
 Gray, Benjamin, 150, 220.  
 Gray, James, Capt., 618, 622.  
 Gray, James, 48, 70, 74, 78.  
 Gray, Joseph, 630.  
 Gray, Silas, Lieut., 451, 455.  
 Greaham, Henry, 30.  
 Greanger, John, 30.  
 Greaton, John, Col., 222, 224, 225.  
 Green, Amos, 148.  
 Green, Clement, 632.  
 Green, Dorastus, 64.  
 Green, Ephraim, 238.  
 Green, Francis, Com. Mus., 135, 213, 389.  
 Green, John, Col., 595.  
 Green, John, 148, 256, 567.  
 Green, Milden, 602, 606.  
 Green, Nathaniel, 120.  
 Green, Richard, 150.  
 Green, Robert, 640.  
 Green, Samuel, 146, 282, 284.  
 Green, Seriah, 260.  
 Green, Stephen, 24.  
 Greenbush, N. Y., 394.  
 Greenland, 323.  
 Greenleaf, Enoch, 262, 264, 266.  
 Greenlief, Henry, 198.  
 Greenwich, 574.  
 Greenwood, Thomas, 308.  
 Greer, Matthew, 318.  
 Greer, Thomas, 532.  
 Gregg, David, Corp., 474.  
 Gregg, Hezekiah, 476.  
 Gregg, James, Capt., 430.  
 Gregg, Moses, 123.  
 Gregg, Robert, 540.  
 Gregory, David, 174.  
 Gregory, Isaac, 216.  
 Grey, Henry, 326, 330, 334.  
 Gridley, Hosea, 58.  
 Gridley, John, Capt. Lieut., 160.  
 Griffen, John, 228.  
 Griffen, Joseph, 107.  
 Griffes, Thomas, 176.  
 Griffin, Ignatius, 4, 8.  
 Griffin, Jeremiah, 505.  
 Griffin, Robert, Corp., 222, 226.  
 Griffin, Thomas, 610.  
 Griffin, William, 565.  
 Griffiths, Benjamin, Corp., 511, 512.  
 Griffiths, Benjamin, 506.  
 Griffiths, John, 340, 344, 550.  
 Griffiths, Levi, Lieut., 549, 551.  
 Griffiths, Philip, Capt., 626.  
 Grifintz, John, 501.  
 Griggs, David, 105.  
 Griggs, Ephraim, 112.  
 Griggs, John, 113.  
 Griggs, Moses, 92, 96, 124.  
 Griggs, Nathan, 100, 105, 109.  
 Griggs, Nathan, Jr., 93, 112.  
 Griggs, Stephen, Lieut., 104, 106, 113.  
 Griggs, Stephen, 118.  
 Griggs, Solomon, Jr., 112.  
 Grimes, Samuel, 524.  
 Grimes, William, 140.  
 Grimesly, Charles, 500, 504.  
 Grimm, Philip, 569.  
 Grinning, John, 602, 606.  
 Grinning, Nehemiah, 602, 604.  
 Griswold, Caesar, 50.  
 Grite, William, 446.  
 Groob, Philip, 524.  
 Groot, William, 430.  
 Grose, Alexander, 175.  
 Gross, William, 113.  
 Grosvenor, Amos, Jr., 92, 96, 116.  
 Grosvenor, Corp., 105.  
 Grosvenor, Joshua, Lieut., 93, 108.  
 Grosvenor, Joshua, 118.  
 Grosvenor, Joshua, Jr., 115.  
 Grosvenor, Thomas, Col., 58, 60, 61.  
 Grosvenor, Thomas, Lieut.-Col., 65.  
 Grosvenor, Thomas, 92, 96, 105, 115, 116, 122, 125.  
 Groton, Mass., 174.  
 Grover, Benjamin, 64.  
 Grover, Luther, 90.  
 Groves, Richard, 598.  
 Groves, Thomas, 614.  
 Grout, Elias, 164, 310.  
 Grout, John, 318.



- Grout, Nathan, 162.  
 Grout, Silas, 308.  
 Grout, William, 166, 296, 300.  
 Grow, Ebenczer, 69, 90, 107, 115, 123, 125.  
 Grow, Nathaniel, 98, 100, 105, 114, 116, 121, 122, 124.  
 Guest, William, 502.  
 Guky, Mr., 517.  
 Guine, William, 540.  
 Guion, Isaac, 509.  
 Gun, Charles, 220.  
 Gunnell, John, 640.  
 Gunnell, William, 640.  
 Gyger, Jacob, 570, 571.  
 Gyger, Wendel, 570, 571.  
 Gyllylen, William, Serj., 508.  
  
 Haal, Isaac, 567.  
 Hackett, Patrick, 326, 330, 334.  
 Hackett, William, 340, 342.  
 Hackney, George, 486, 490.  
 Hackworth, William, Corp., 590.  
 Haddle, William, 592.  
 Hadley, Bishop, 448.  
 Hadley, Ebenezer, Serj., 286.  
 Hadley, Thomas, Corp., 286.  
 Hadlock, John, 304.  
 Hager, Simeon, Serj., 218.  
 Haight, Joseph, 342.  
 Hains, David, 109.  
 Hains, John, 468, 472.  
 Hains, Nathaniel, 109.  
 Hailstock, Michael, 628.  
 Halestown, N. H., 313.  
 Halifax, Va., 601, 611.  
 Hall, David, 532, 551.  
 Hall, Elisha, 292.  
 Hall, Henry, 498.  
 Hall, James, 1st Lieut., 154, 159.  
 Hall, James, Capt. Lieut., 160.  
 Hall, Jesse, 622.  
 Hall, John, Serj., 594.  
 Hall, Joseph, 148.  
 Hall, Robert, 236.  
 Hall, Willard, 306.  
 Hallett, Abner, 300.  
 Hallett, Heman, 300.  
 Hallowell, Mass., 263.  
 Halstead, Charles, 501.  
 Halstead, Christopher, 504, 510, 511, 512.  
 Halter, Jacob, 546.  
 Haman, John F., 438, 442.  
 Hamblen, Eleazer, Capt., 175.  
 Hambleton, Alexander, 184.  
 Hambleton, John, 64.  
 Hamilton, Alexander, Capt., 338, 340, 341, 345.  
 Hamilton, James, Maj., 546, 548.  
 Hamilton, James, 532.  
 Hamilton, John, 156, 210, 311, 532.  
 Hamilton, Reuben, Serj., 264.  
 Hamilton, Samuel, Serj., 538.  
 Hamilton, Silas, 262, 264, 266.  
 Hamilton, William, 532.  
 Hamlet, Jonathan, 172.  
 Hammon, Henry, 501.  
 Hammon, Thomas, 312.  
 Hammond, Abijah, 1st Lieut., 160.  
 Hammond, James, Corp., 138.  
 Hammond, John, 344.  
 Hammond, Samuel, Serj., 280, 284.  
 Hampton, 323.  
 Hampton, John, 582, 586, 640.  
 Hampton, John F., 608.  
 Hampton, Richard, Col., 569.  
 Hamtramck, John F., Capt., 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 474, 475.  
 Hance, John, 327, 331, 334.  
 Hancock, Belcher, Lieut., 205, 209, 211.  
 Hancock, Ebenezer, 294, 295.  
 Hancock, John, Corp., 172.  
 Hancock, Joseph, 230.  
 Handberry, Hugh, 532.  
 Handy, Charles, Adj., 572.  
 Hanes, Peter, 312.  
 Hanes, Samuel, 22.  
 Hanes, Stophel, 643, 644.  
 Haney, William, 4, 8.  
 Hankey, John, Corp., 346, 356, 380, 384, 418.  
 Hankey, John, 352, 358, 362.  
 Hanmer, Francis, Ensign, 467.  
 Hannah, David, 546.  
 Hannah, Robert, 640.  
 Hannawell, John, 364, 370, 371, 376, 377, 398, 420.  
 Hanning, Joseph, 509.  
 Hannon, John, 146.  
 Hanover, N. H., 317.  
 Hanover, Va., 601, 611, 612, 614, 616.  
 Hans, John, 214.  
 Hans, Leonard, 524.  
 Hansel, George, 643.  
 Hansel, Michael, 643.  
 Hanson, Dirck, Capt., 40, 42, 44.  
 Hanson, Lieut., 151.  
 Hanson, John, Dept. Must. Mast., 355, 401.  
 Hanton, Duke, 554.  
 Harden, William, 602, 604.  
 Hardenbergh, Abraham, Lieut., 351, 379, 385, 389.  
 Hardenbergh, Abraham, Dept. Must. Mast., 349, 411, 417.

- Harden gh, Gerardus L., Lieut., 494.  
 Hardenbergh, Johannis, Col., 494, 495.  
 Hardenbergh, Johannis A., Lieut., 495.  
 Harding, John, 610.  
 Hardy, Daniel, 276.  
 Hardy, John, 616.  
 Harldoffer, Michael, 632.  
 Harling, Cornelius, 140.  
 Harlow, Joel, 636.  
 Harman, Conrad, 562.  
 Harmar, Josiah, Lieut.-Col., 549, 551, 565.  
 Harmar, Josiah, Capt., 518.  
 Harold, Henry, Serj.-Maj., 32.  
 Harold, Henry, 34.  
 Harper, John, 316, 640.  
 Harper, Robert, 502, 504.  
 Harper, Samuel, 314.  
 Harper, Thomas, 314.  
 Harper, William, 452.  
 Harres, John, 644.  
 Harris, Aaron, 582, 586.  
 Harris, Almore, 612.  
 Harris, Andrew, 48.  
 Harris, Edward, 636.  
 Harris, James, 640.  
 Harris, John, 16, 132.  
 Harris, Levi, 114.  
 Harris, Nathaniel, Corp., 616.  
 Harris, Samuel, 334.  
 Harris, Thomas, 608.  
 Harris, Walter, 592.  
 Harris, William, 52, 614, 634.  
 Harrington, Elisha, 166.  
 Harrington, William, 146.  
 Harrison, Andrew, 634.  
 Harrison, Charles, Col., 2, 7, 11, 15.  
 Harrison, Newbegin, 184.  
 Harrison, Peyton, Lieut., 594.  
 Harrison, Robert, 622.  
 Harrison, Thomas, 502.  
 Harrison, Valentine, Lieut., 594.  
 Harroll, John, 148.  
 Harrup, Arthur, Serj., 600, 602.  
 Harsen, Aaron, 508.  
 Hart, Edward, 559.  
 Hart, George, 565.  
 Hart, James, Lieut., 296.  
 Hart, Reuben, 58.  
 Hart, Thomas, 352, 358, 380, 386, 645.  
 Hartford, Conn., 255, 312, 314, 317, 319, 321.  
 Harton, Joseph, 630.  
 Harvard, Mass., 263.  
 Harvey, Edward, 596.  
 Harvey, John, 30, 338, 342.  
 Harvey, William, Serj., 172.  
 Harwich, Mass., 303.  
 Harwood, Peter, Maj., 250, 264.  
 Harwood, Thomas, 344.  
 Hasam, John, Corp., 468, 470.  
 Hasbrouck, Abraham, Lieut.-Col., 495.  
 Hasbrouck, Elias, Lieut., 494.  
 Hasbrouck, Jacob, Jr., Capt., 495.  
 Hasbrouck, Petrus, Lieut., 495.  
 Haset, John, 530.  
 Haslet, John, 530.  
 Haslet, William, 554.  
 Hastings, John, Capt., 204.  
 Hastings, Silvanus, 318.  
 Hastings, Zacheus, 236.  
 Hathway, Zenas, 88.  
 Hatten, Benjamin, 598.  
 Hattis, Thomas, 364, 370, 371, 376, 377, 408, 414, 420.  
 Haven, Elias, 196.  
 Haven, Nathaniel, 164.  
 Haverhill, Mass., 253.  
 Havey, Daniel, 4, 8.  
 Havinton, Jassa, 486.  
 Hawes, Daniel, 228.  
 Hawes, William, 268.  
 Hawke, Michael, Corp., 2, 6, 10.  
 Hawkey, Henry, 476.  
 Hawkey, Richard, Serj., 474.  
 Hawkings, Robert, 24.  
 Hawkins, Benjamin, 640.  
 Hawkins, Nathaniel, Lieut.-Col., 572.  
 Hawkins, Zopher, 452.  
 Hawkley, James, 318.  
 Hawks, William, Lieut., 199, 200, 201, 202, 205.  
 Haws, Pelatiah, Corp., 234.  
 Hawse, Joseph, 226.  
 Hayden, Ezra, 238.  
 Haydon, William, Corp., 24.  
 Hayes, Henry, 640.  
 Hayley, William, 618.  
 Haynes, Thomas, 364, 372, 378.  
 Hays, Benjamin, 58.  
 Hays, John, 616.  
 Hays, Nathaniel, 318.  
 Hayward, Benjamin, 256.  
 Haze, George J., 236.  
 Hazen, Moses, Col., 320, 485, 489, 628.  
 Heard, Richard, 166.  
 Hearn, Pierce, 311.  
 Heart, Jonathan, Capt. Lt., 62.  
 Heath, Hezekiah, 582, 586.  
 Heath, Peleg, Lieut., 58, 60, 62.  
 Hebbert, Southwick, 256.  
 Hedge, Isaac, 300.

- Hedge, John, 300.  
Hegans, Mathias, 206.  
Height, Stephen, 386.  
Hellen, William, 138.  
Heller, Nicholas, 386.  
Helves, William, 322.  
Hellsell, Conrad, 570, 571.  
Hellsell, Elizabeth, 570, 571.  
Hender, Frederick, 484, 488.  
Henderson, Alexander, 500.  
Henderson, James, 636.  
Henderson, Patrick, 326, 330, 336.  
Henderson, Robert, 311.  
Hendricks, John, 540.  
Hendrickson, John, 490.  
Hendrickson, Samuel, 550.  
Hennissey, Edward, 4, 8.  
Henry, James, 612.  
Henrico, Va., 601, 609, 616.  
Henry James, Serj., 338, 340.  
Henry, Miles, 190.  
Henry, Nathaniel, Lieut., 403, 407, 412, 413, 417.  
Henshaw, Samuel, 503.  
Hensley, Joseph, 614.  
Henson, William, 582, 586.  
Herald, Henry, Qr.-Mastr.-Serj., 40, 42.  
Herdy, James, 595.  
Herington, Andrew, 64.  
Herington, Daniel, 64.  
Herrick, Elijah, 260.  
Herrick, Ephraim, 110, 114, 120.  
Herriman, Page, 318.  
Herring, Benjamin, Ensign, 433.  
Herring, Thomas, 228.  
Herrington, Abijah, 296.  
Hervey, John, 338, 342.  
Hess, Balter, 570, 571.  
Hetherington, John, 554.  
Hetherley, Thomas, 595.  
Hewet, Charles, 26.  
Hewett, William, 318.  
Heywood, Benjamin, Pay Master, 241, 242, 243, 245, 246, 247, 248, 250, 251.  
Heywood, Benjamin, 262, 264, 266.  
Heywood, Edward, Serj., 286.  
Hickcock, Luther, 176.  
Hicken, George, 208, 212.  
Hickerson, William, 8.  
Hickey, Daniel, 164.  
Hickinson, William, 4.  
Hicks, David, 127, 614.  
Hicks, Zadoc, 127.  
Hickson, James, 596.  
Hicson, James, 596.  
Higdon, William, 148.  
Higgins, Andrew, 214.  
Higgins, Frederick, 550.  
Higgins, James, 532.  
Higgins, John, 554.  
Higgins, Jonathan, 448.  
Higgins, Patrick, 502.  
Higgins, Thomas, 540.  
Higgs, Henry, 4, 8.  
Highlands, 424.  
Hildreth, Michael, Serj., 172.  
Hildreth, Zachariah, Serj., 194.  
Hiliff, Jacob, Serj., 628.  
Hill, Abijah, 174.  
Hill, Caleb, 622.  
Hill, David, 314.  
Hill, Edmund, 612.  
Hill, George, 500.  
Hill, Henry, 432, 640.  
Hill, Jeremiah, Capt., 180.  
Hill, Jesse, 164.  
Hill, John B., 171.  
Hill, Jonathan, 115, 222, 226.  
Hill, Moses, 164, 310.  
Hill, Richard, Serj., 234.  
Hill, Samuel, 228.  
Hill, Spencer, 634.  
Hill, Toney, 56.  
Hill, Whitney, 308.  
Hill, Zedekiah, 164.  
Hillard, Thomas, 618.  
Hiller, Robert, 540.  
Hills, Benjamin, 216.  
Hillsborough, N. C., 144, 145, 149, 150.  
Hillsey, Joseph, 326, 330, 336.  
Hilt, John, 565.  
Hincher, Josiah, Corp., 266.  
Hind, Benjamin, 260.  
Hinder, Frederick, 484, 488.  
Hindman, John, 524.  
Hines, Serj., 496.  
Hines, Thomas, 420.  
Hinman, Joseph, 192, 193.  
Hipkinstall, James, 640.  
Hirkie, William, 524.  
Hise, John, 546.  
Hitchcock, Aaron, 260.  
Hitchcock, Eliada, 214.  
Hitchcock, Jason, Corp., 52.  
Hitchings, Nathan, 256.  
Hiwell, John, 1st Lieut., 160.  
Hix, Daniel, Corp., 590.  
Hixon, Amos, Serj., 324, 328.  
Hoar, Jonathan, Serj., 166.  
Hobble, George, 327, 331, 334.  
Hobbs, Dreury, 640.  
Hobby, John, Lieut., 194, 196.  
Hobby, William, Serj., 266.  
Hodgdon, John, 484, 488.



- Hodge, Ebenezer, 278.  
 Hodge, Francis, 14.  
 Hodge, James, 364, 370, 371, 376, 377, 420.  
 Hodgins, Samuel, 638.  
 Hogan, Dennis, Corp., 24.  
 Hogans, Thomas, 640.  
 Hogenbooin, Mathias, 491.  
 Hogg, Ebenezer, Ensign, 180.  
 Hogg, George, 316.  
 Holbert, Aaron, 448.  
 Holbrook, Calvin, 100, 106, 108.  
 Holbrook, Ebenezer, Capt., 108.  
 Holbrook, Ebenezer, 106.  
 Holbrook, Ebenezer, Jr., 115.  
 Holbrook, Ephraim, 112.  
 Holbrook, John, 108.  
 Holbrook, Jonathan, Corp., 162.  
 Holbrook, Jonathan, 308.  
 Holbrook, Joseph, 310.  
 Holbrook, Joshua, 308.  
 Holbrook, Nathan, Lieut., 255, 259.  
 Holbrook, Nathaniel, Lieut., 240, 248, 250.  
 Holbrook, Silas, 222.  
 Holburt, Joseph, 600, 604.  
 Holcomb, Consider, 58.  
 Holcomb, Matthew, 312.  
 Holcomb, Zaccheus, 76.  
 Holden, Abel, Capt., 240, 243, 247, 248, 249, 258, 260.  
 Holden, Benjamin, Col., 187.  
 Holden, J., Capt., 264.  
 Holden, John, Lieut., 240, 249, 250, 255, 261, 264.  
 Holden, John, 64.  
 Holden, Joseph, 302.  
 Holden, Levi, Ensign, 240; Lieut., 249.  
 Holden, Mass., 253, 254.  
 Holden, Nathaniel, Lieut., 168, 170.  
 Holden, Samuel, 252, 254.  
 Holdridge, Dudley, Lieut., 484.  
 Holdridge, John, Ensign, 223, 226.  
 Holdridge, William, 128.  
 Holman, Anthony, 565.  
 Holman, Eliphalet, 238.  
 Holman, George, 565.  
 Holland, Drury, 590.  
 Holland, Ephraim, 296.  
 Holland, Ivory, Lieut., 232.  
 Holland, Park, Lieut., 232.  
 Holland, Robert, 314.  
 Holliday, James, 540.  
 Hollis, N. H., 170, 171.  
 Hollisnau, Kindred, 582, 586.  
 Holloway, George, 640.  
 Holmes, Bartlett, 620.  
 Holmes, Benjamin, 20.  
 Holmes, David, 102.  
 Holmes, Henry, 565.  
 Holmes, John, 322, 582, 586.  
 Holmes, Jonathan, Serj., 234.  
 Holmes, Jonathan, 112, 120, 501.  
 Holmes, Lewis, 636.  
 Holmes, Nathaniel, 100, 125.  
 Holmes, Nathaniel, Jr., 105.  
 Holmes, Peter, 462.  
 Holmes, Thomas, 456, 540.  
 Holms, Jonathan, 112.  
 Holt, Asa, 314.  
 Holt, Josiah, 111.  
 Holt, Lewis, 562.  
 Holt, Mica Jah, Corp., 620.  
 Homer, John, 476.  
 Homer, Stevens, Jr., 300.  
 Homont, Thomas, 600, 604.  
 Hone, William, Serj., 446.  
 Hood, John, 266.  
 Hoofman, Ludwick, 524.  
 Hooghkirk, John, Lieut., 351, 379, 385, 389.  
 Hooghteling, Philip, Capt., 497.  
 Hooker, Azel, 164.  
 Hooker, Zibeon, Lieut., 232.  
 Hooker, Zebeon, 162, 308.  
 Hooper, Jacob R., 446.  
 Hooper, James, 312.  
 Hooper, John, 156.  
 Hoornbeck, Jacob, Capt., 494.  
 Hoornbeck, Philip, Ensign, 494.  
 Hoos, Hendrick, 228.  
 Hoosick, N. Y., 435.  
 Hopkins, William, 270.  
 Hopkingstock, 640.  
 Hopp, Abraham, 434.  
 Hopper, Henry, 230.  
 Hopper, Peter, 458.  
 Hoppins, Benjamin, Capt., 572.  
 Horan, Phanton, 38.  
 Horn, Abraham, Serj., 520.  
 Horn, Frederick, 524.  
 Horn, Hareull, 505.  
 Horn, Phanton, 34.  
 Horn, Simon, Serj., 594.  
 Horseley, James, 640.  
 Horse Neck, Conn., 72.  
 Hortley, Col., 539.  
 Horton, Daniel, 600, 604.  
 Horton, Elisha, Serj., 262, 264, 266.  
 Horton, Syles, 476.  
 Hoskins, Preserved, 292.  
 Hoskins, Rudolph, 146.  
 Hoskins, Samuel, 292.  
 Hoskins, William, Corp., 290.  
 Hosmer, Prentis, Lieut., 58.  
 Houck, Nathaniel, 486.  
 Houdin, Michael G., Capt., 232.



- Houff, John, 386.  
Hough, Joseph, Serj., 594.  
Houghton, Benjamin, 164, 310.  
Houghton, Elisha, Serj., 278.  
Houghton, Jonathan, 296.  
Houghton, Joseph, 296.  
Houghton, Joseph Jr., 296, 300.  
Houser, Ludwick, 546.  
Houses, John, Capt., 314.  
Housten, John, 508.  
Houxly, James, 432.  
Hovenor, 430.  
Hover, Anothony, 16.  
Hovey, Ebenezer, 262.  
Hovey, Samuel, Serj., 174.  
How, Solomon, 296.  
How, William, 264.  
Howard, Caleb, 202.  
Howard, Elijah, 130.  
Howard, Ephraim, 325, 330, 334, 336.  
Howard, Henry, 630.  
Howard, John, 206.  
Howard, Joseph, Corp., 325, 329.  
Howard, Joseph, 150.  
Howard, Josiah, 278.  
Howard, Timothy, 208.  
Howard, William, 114, 234, 509.  
Howe, Alexander, 592.  
Howe, John, Corp., 624.  
Howe, Maj. Gen., 159, 579.  
Howe, Robert, Maj. Gen., 218.  
Howe, Zadock, Lieut., 128.  
Howell, Daniel, 602, 606.  
Howell, Griffiths, Corp., 32.  
Howell, Samuel, Corp., 474.  
Howell, Seth, 95.  
Howell, Thomas, 634.  
Howes, John, 501.  
Howes, Samuel, 300.  
Howle, Thomas, 634.  
Hoyat, John, 174.  
Hoye, Alexander, 592.  
Hubbard, Abel, 128.  
Hubbard, Ebenezer, 110.  
Hubbard, Mathew, 56.  
Hubbard, Roswell, 130.  
Hubbard, Selah, 130.  
Hubbard, Timothy, 130.  
Hubbardston, Mass., 259.  
Hubbell, Jekiel, 503.  
Huber, Benjamin, 596.  
Hubler, John, 524.  
Hudson, Charles, 274.  
Hudson, Daniel, 64.  
Hudson, Stephen, 274.  
Hudson, Timothy, 134.  
Huestis, Charles, 502.  
Huff, Daniel, 268.  
Huff, James, 596.  
Huff, William, 596.  
Hughes, Edmund, 614.  
Hughes, George, 640.  
Hughes, Joseph, 584, 588.  
Hughes, Michael, 4.  
Hughes, Miles, 506.  
Hughes, Peter, Lieut., 517.  
Hughes, Timothy, Capt., 32, 36, 39.  
Hughes, William, 148.  
Hulick, Peter, 499.  
Hull, Benjamin, Corp., 325, 329.  
Hull, Eliakim, 52.  
Hummel, Jury, Lieut., 494.  
Humphrey, Alexander, Serj., 468, 470.  
Humphrey, Benjamin, 230.  
Humphrey, Samuel, Corp., 106.  
Humphrey, Samuel, 96, 100, 102, 104, 470.  
Humphrey, William, 262.  
Humphries, George, 640.  
Humpton, Richard, Col., 548.  
Hunt, Benjamin, 24.  
Hunt, Daniel, Serj., 278.  
Hunt, Joseph, 502.  
Hunt, Nathaniel, 238.  
Hunt, Richard, 610.  
Hunt, Thomas, Lieut., 455.  
Hunter, James, 462, 464.  
Hunter, Robert, Serj., 556.  
Hunter, Robert, Corp., 552.  
Hunter, William, 30.  
Huntingdon, Ebenezer, Lieut.-Col., 84.  
Huntington, Ebenezer, Gen., 56, 57.  
Huntsman, George, 524.  
Hurley, Arthur, 438, 442.  
Hurly, Bartholomew, 156.  
Huskison, Thomas, Corp., 590.  
Hussey, Peter, 310.  
Hustell, Thomas, 616.  
Hustes, Martin, 560.  
Hutcherson, James, 600, 602.  
Hutchins, Moses, 320.  
Hutchins, Nathaniel, Capt., 316, 317.  
Hutchins, William, Lieut., 317.  
Hutchinson, Israel, Col., 185, 186, 188, 193.  
Hutchinson, Jonathan, 86.  
Hutchinson, Thomas, 56.  
Hutchison, William, 614.  
Hutton, James, Serj., 138.  
Hutton, William, Corp., 138.  
Hyer, John, 344.  
Hyett, Henry, 34, 38.  
Hyland, Benjamin, 184.

- Hyland, William, 184.  
 Hyle, Coenrat, 434.  
 Hyman, Reuben, 276.  
 Hynes, Peter, 185.  
 Hynes, Thomas, 346, 352, 358, 380, 388.  
 Hyrne, Henry, Capt., 578.  
 Imphelt, Joseph, 562.  
 Ingalls, Asa, 115.  
 Ingalls, Benjamin, 96, 102, 104.  
 Ingalls, Calvin, 100, 104, 109, 125.  
 Ingalls, Clark, 125.  
 Ingalls, Corp., 103.  
 Ingalls, Darius, 92, 96, 102, 104, 111, 118, 121, 123, 124.  
 Ingalls, David, 94, 96, 100, 102, 104, 105, 108, 111, 114, 116, 120, 125.  
 Ingalls, Elisha, 126.  
 Ingalls, James, 105, 124.  
 Ingalls, Jebadiah, Jr., 94, 96.  
 Ingalls, John, 100, 108, 111, 304.  
 Ingalls, Joseph, 202, 304.  
 Ingalls, Lavenus, 118.  
 Ingalls, Lemuel, Corp., 104.  
 Ingalls, Lemuel, 94, 96, 98, 105, 114, 116, 119, 121, 124, 125.  
 Ingalls, Luther, 103, 116, 122.  
 Ingalls, Nathaniel, 171, 304.  
 Ingalls, Pelatiah, 92, 96, 105, 114.  
 Ingalls, Peter, 111, 114.  
 Ingalls, Samuel, 113, 116, 120, 122, 124.  
 Ingalls, Simeon, Serj., 104, 106.  
 Ingalls, Simeon, 92, 96, 98, 100, 111, 114, 116, 121, 122, 124, 125.  
 Ingalls, Thomas, Corp., 112.  
 Ingalls, Thomas, 110.  
 Ingalls, William, 114.  
 Ingalls, Zebadiah, Capt., 69, 92, 94, 96, 98, 100, 103, 104, 106, 108, 109, 111, 112, 119, 122.  
 Ingalls, Zebediah Jr., 115, 116, 121, 122.  
 Ingersoll, George, Lieut., 28, 160.  
 Inglesbee, John, 260.  
 Ingleth, Richard, 504.  
 Inglis, Hudson, 501.  
 Inglis, James, 502.  
 Inglis, M., 501.  
 Invalid Corps, 636-638.  
 Ireland, 395.  
 Ireland, John, 140.  
 Irons, John, 146, 624.  
 Irvine, Andrew, Lieut., 536.  
 Irvine, William, Col., 529, 535, 536, 537, 539, 543, 544, 552, 557.  
 Irwin, John, 550.  
 Isaacs, Isaac, Serj., 397.  
 Isaacs, Solomon, 532.  
 Isbell, Pendleton, 634.  
 Iselen, Henry, 642.  
 Ishmail, Benjamin, 540.  
 Isling, Lemuel, 110.  
 Ives, John, 72.  
 Ivorey, James, 484, 488.  
 Jackman, John, Serj., 24.  
 Jackson, Basil, Lieut., 578.  
 Jackson, Daniel, 1st Lieut., 160.  
 Jackson, Ebenezer, 2nd Lieut., 160.  
 Jackson, Henry, Col., 194, 195, 196.  
 Jackson, Isaac, 292.  
 Jackson, John, 70, 74, 78, 82.  
 Jackson, Joseph, 192, 193.  
 Jackson, Nathan, 252.  
 Jackson, Peter, 632.  
 Jackson, Robert, 472.  
 Jackson, Thomas, Capt., 158.  
 Jackson, William, 472.  
 Jackways, Samuel, 590.  
 Jackways, William, 70, 74, 78, 82.  
 Jacobs, Abraham, 500.  
 Jacobs, Benjamin, 640.  
 Jacobs, Easop, 270.  
 Jacobs, Henry, 632.  
 Jacobs, Joshua, Capt., 185.  
 Jacobs, Tunes, 501.  
 Jacobs, Whiteman, 187.  
 Jagger, Reuben, Serj., 155.  
 James, William, 547.  
 Jang, Malick, 57.  
 Jansen, Cornelius J., Capt., 430, 436, 437, 439, 440, 441, 444, 445.  
 Jansen, Dirk, 490.  
 Jaquish, Nehemiah, 174.  
 Jaquith, Timothy, 230.  
 Jarret, Robert, 540.  
 Jarvis, Arthur, 499.  
 Jarvis, Mr., 508.  
 Jarvis, Richard, Serj., 558.  
 Jasper, William, Quar.-mast. Serj., 580, 584.  
 Jefferds, Samuel, 1st Lieut., 160.  
 Jeffords, Joseph, 176.  
 Jeffries, William, 640.  
 Jenkins, Calvin, 56.  
 Jenkins, James, 628.  
 Jenkins, Josiah, Lieut., 178.  
 Jenkins, Josiah, Ensign, 178.  
 Jenkins, William, 622.  
 Jenks, Mr., 186, 188.  
 Jenks, Thomas, 214.  
 Jenners, Samuel, 174.  
 Jennings, John, 206, 210.  
 Jennings, Lebbeus, 166.  
 Jennison, Samuel, Quarter-Master, 242, 246.

- Jessup, Edward, 56.  
 Jewett, David, 214.  
 Jewett, Enoch, 171.  
 Jewett, Joseph, 296.  
 Jewett, Samuel, 296, 300.  
 Jinkens, Joseph, 148.  
 Jobs, John, 503.  
 John, Francis, 352, 358, 382, 386.  
 Johnes, Thomas, 456.  
 Johns, Benjamin, 72.  
 Johnson, Archibald, Serj., 144.  
 Johnson, Archibald, 595.  
 Johnson, Benedict, 140.  
 Johnson, Col., 83.  
 Johnson, Daniel, Corp., 464.  
 Johnson, Daniel, 460.  
 Johnson, Edward, Serj., 218.  
 Johnson, Edward, 276, 636.  
 Johnson, Francis, 4, 8.  
 Johnson, Isaac, 344.  
 Johnson, Israel, Serj., 58.  
 Johnson, Jacob, 258.  
 Johnson, James, Ensign, 475.  
 Johnson, James, 640.  
 Johnson, John, Serj., 46.  
 Johnson, John, 210, 498, 502, 505, 506.  
 Johnson, Jonas, 274.  
 Johnson, Joseph, 640.  
 Johnson, Martin, Lieut., 338, 340.  
 Johnson, Martin, 338, 342.  
 Johnson, Orringh, 220.  
 Johnson, Rufus, 69.  
 Johnson, Samuel, 194, 456, 598.  
 Johnson, Thomas, 312.  
 Johnson, Timothy, 276.  
 Johnson, William, 456, 598.  
 Johnston, Ebenezer, 488.  
 Johnston, Francis, Col., 548, 549, 551.  
 Johnston, James, 278, 634.  
 Johnston, Jasper, 278.  
 Johnston, John, 278, 626.  
 Johnston, Robert, 500.  
 Johnston, Thomas, 540.  
 Johnston, William, Capt. Lieut., 28, 158.  
 Johnston, William, 499, 546.  
 Joice, Richard, 532.  
 Jones, Burnwell, 616.  
 Jones, Burrell, 582, 586.  
 Jones, Ebenezer, 327, 331, 334.  
 Jones, Henry, 220.  
 Jones, Isaac, 130, 148.  
 Jones, Jacob, 640.  
 Jones, James, 582, 586.  
 Jones, Joel, 640.  
 Jones, John, Serj., 634.  
 Jones, John, 26, 326, 330, 336.  
 Jones, Jonathan, 174.  
 Jones, Joseph, 458, 476, 516, 518.  
 Jones, Peter, Corp., 12.  
 Jones, Philip, Corp., 546.  
 Jones, Philip, 142.  
 Jones, Richard, 612.  
 Jones, Samuel, Lieut., 618.  
 Jones, Samuel, Serj., 214.  
 Jones, Samuel, 86.  
 Jones, Seth, 448.  
 Jones, Silvester, Lieut., 288.  
 Jones, Solomon, Corp., 274.  
 Jones, Solomon, 172.  
 Jones, Thomas, 119, 458.  
 Jones, William, 2, 6, 608, 634, 640.  
 Jordan, Daniel, 582, 586.  
 Jordan, David, 282, 284.  
 Jordan, Jonas, 630.  
 Jordan, Solomon, Corp., 282, 284.  
 Jordon, Martin, 220.  
 Jost, Martin, 524.  
 Joy, Samuel, 452.  
 Joyce, William, 150.  
 Judd, Elias, 132.  
 Judkins, Phillip, 312.  
 Juniata, Pa., 560.  
 Justice, John, Serj., 546.  
 Kachlin, Andrew, Lieut., 518.  
 Kanady, James, 532.  
 Kannely, Patrick, 390, 394.  
 Karr, William, 502.  
 Kausler, John, 568, 570.  
 Kautsman, Nicholas, 524.  
 Kavanagh, John, 556.  
 Kearsey, Edmond, 590.  
 Keary, Arthur, 565.  
 Keder, Adam, 452.  
 Keen, John, 640.  
 Keenan, Nicholas, 550.  
 Keep, Jabez, Corp., 228.  
 Keitch, William, Lieut., 495.  
 Keith, Ephraim, Serj., 194.  
 Keith, Tehabod, 22.  
 Keller, Nicholas, 348, 352, 358.  
 Kelley, John, 314.  
 Kelley, Jonathan, 318.  
 Kelley, Maurice, 452.  
 Kelley, Patrick, 547.  
 Kelley, Thomas, 640.  
 Kellogg, Bradford, 76.  
 Kellow, William, Serj., 144.  
 Kellum, John, 552.  
 Kelly, Charles, 559.  
 Kelly, Craig, 500.  
 Kelly, Dennis, Corp., 144.  
 Kelly, John, 206, 210.  
 Kelly, Kern, 554.



- Kelly, Patrick, Corp., 397, 402, 408, 412.  
 Kelly, Patrick, 392, 394, 398, 560.  
 Kelsey, Giles, 318.  
 Kelsey, Noah, 56, 70, 72, 74, 78, 82.  
 Kelso, John, 500.  
 Kemp, Joseph, 171.  
 Kemp, Solomon, 171.  
 Kemp, William, 640.  
 Kemper, Jacob, Capt. Lieut., 160.  
 Kemper, Jacob, Lieut., 25, 27.  
 Kemper, Jacob, Corp., 508.  
 Kemper, Jacob, 499.  
 Kenard, John, 516, 518.  
 Kendal, Hezekiah, Serj., 168.  
 Kendrick, John, Lieut., 296.  
 Kendrick, John, 500.  
 Kennedy, James, 532.  
 Kennedy, Samuel, Ensign, 536.  
 Kennon, Roger, 547.  
 Kent, Conn., 70, 72.  
 Kent, Titus, 64.  
 Kerberger, Philip, 476.  
 Ketcham, David, 34.  
 Ketcham, John, 452.  
 Ketteltas, W., 505, 506.  
 Kettle, Samuel J., 270.  
 Key, Henry, Serj., 606.  
 Key, James, 632.  
 Keyes, Danforth, Col., 289, 292.  
 Keyes, Ebenezer, 260.  
 Keyes, Thomas, 276.  
 Keyser, Henry, 380.  
 Keyser, Valentine, Serj., 566.  
 Kidd, Alexander, Serj., 362, 418.  
 Kidd, Alexander, 370, 371, 376, 377.  
 Kidd, William, 614.  
 Kidder, Daniel, 310.  
 Kidder, Jonathan, 280.  
 Kilgor, James, 310.  
 Killam, Joseph, Capt., 232.  
 Killicut, Thomas, 171.  
 Killwell, Thomas, 532.  
 Kimball, Asa, 124.  
 Kimball, Corp., 125.  
 Kimball, Jared, 90.  
 Kimball, Josiah, 92, 115, 116, 121, 123, 125.  
 Kimball, John, 90, 110.  
 Kimball, Libeus, 111, 121.  
 Kimble, Josias, 624.  
 Kincade, Robert, 592.  
 Kincaid, William, 398, 404, 410, 416.  
 King, Adam, 342.  
 King, Anthony, 326, 330, 334.  
 King, Charles, 524, 640.  
 King, Ezra, 264, 266.  
 King, Ezra, Jr., 264, 266.  
 King George, Co. Va., 599, 606, 609, 613, 614, 616.  
 King, Isaae, 126.  
 King, Jacob, 338, 342.  
 King, James, 596.  
 King, John, Ensign, 528.  
 King, John, 502, 547, 634.  
 King, Joshua, Serj., 204, 210.  
 King, Moses, 264, 266.  
 King & Queen, Co. Va., 609, 611.  
 King, Stephen, 608.  
 King, Thomas, 146.  
 King, William, 352, 382, 386, 603, 611.  
 Kingsbridge, N. Y., 483.  
 Kingston, 323.  
 Kinkade, William, 378.  
 Kinne, Amos, 99, 109, 111.  
 Kinne, Nathan, Corp., 112.  
 Kinne, Nathan, 110.  
 Kinneer, Amos, 95.  
 Kinner, Jonathan, 452.  
 Kinney, Amos, 106.  
 Kinney, Benjamin, 260.  
 Kinnie, Nathan, Serj., 92, 96, 116, 120.  
 Kinsey, Patrick, 547.  
 Kinyon, Thomas, 206, 210.  
 Kip, Garrit, 509.  
 Kip, Henry H., 502.  
 Kirby, Patrick, 626.  
 Kirk, George, 602, 604.  
 Kirklin, Michael, 156.  
 Kirtland, John, 86.  
 Kitridge, Nathaniel, 174.  
 Klein, Daniel, 568.  
 Knapp, Benjamin, 430, 434.  
 Knapp, James, 70, 74.  
 Knapp, Jonas, 56.  
 Knapp, Jones, Corp., 70, 74, 78, 82.  
 Kniffin, Amos, 458.  
 Knight, John, 560.  
 Knight, John J., 382, 386.  
 Knight, Wentworth, 282, 284.  
 Knight, William, 258.  
 Knowland, William, 262.  
 Knowles, Charles, Cap. Lieut., 160.  
 Knowlton, John, 230.  
 Knowlton, Jonathan, Corp., 296.  
 Knox, David, 258.  
 Knox, G., 25.  
 Knox, Henry, Brig.-Gen., 26, 157, 158, 159.  
 Kowan, Archibald, 636.  
 Krak, Godlieb, 434.  
 Kronkhite, John, 362, 374, 375, 398, 402, 408, 413, 418.  
 Kronkhite, Patrick, Corp., 362, 370, 371, 412, 418.

- Kronkhite, Patriek, 370, 371, 376, 377.  
 Kuns, George, 524.  
 Kuns, Michael, 524.  
 Kutzler, Henrich, 569.  
 Kyle, William, Serj., 528.  
 Kyle, William, 532.  
  
 Labar, Leonard, 522.  
 Labar, Melchor, 522.  
 La Barre, John, 630.  
 Lacey, Joseph, 326, 330, 334.  
 Ladd, Capt., 322.  
 Ladd, Joseph, Corp., 436, 442.  
 Ladson, Thomas, Capt., 578.  
 Laffien, Samuel, 230.  
 Laffin, James, 64.  
 Lain, William, 476.  
 Lake, William, 56.  
 Lalancet, John, 434.  
 Lamb, Asa, 90.  
 Lamb, Gideon, Col., 512, 514.  
 Lambertson, Simon, 501.  
 Lamotte, Michael, 634.  
 Lamson, Jonathan, Corp., 262, 264, 266.  
 Land, Benjamin, 598.  
 Land, Moses, 598.  
 Landers, Ebenezer, 478.  
 Landese, David, 560.  
 Landress, Joseph, 216.  
 Lane, Allin, 86.  
 Lane, Jabez, Capt., 238, 243, 247, 263.  
 Lane, Richard, 616.  
 Lane, Timothy, 16.  
 Lane, William, Corp., 254.  
 Lane, William, 336.  
 Laney, Michael, 312.  
 Lang, Benjamin, 184, 192, 193.  
 Langdon, Charles, 640.  
 Langdon, Daniel, 641.  
 Langdon, William, 641.  
 Langham, William, 12.  
 Lanive, Samuel, 590.  
 Lansing, Evert, 438, 442.  
 Lansing, Jacob J., Depy. M. M., 77, 133.  
 Larkin, Edmund, 298.  
 Larkin, Edward, 592.  
 Larkin, John, 298, 300.  
 La Rochelle, Michael, 632.  
 Larrabee, Jonathan, 214.  
 La Rue, Anthony, 632.  
 Lasey, Daniel, 618.  
 Lashbrooks, William, 90.  
 Lashly, William, 560.  
 Latham, John, 505.  
 Laughlan, Robert, 568.  
 Laughlan, William, 568.  
 Laughlin, James, 72, 74.  
 Lauler, Martin, 340, 342.  
 Law, James, 278.  
 Law, Thomas, 278.  
 Lawless, William, Capt., 575.  
 Lawrence, Jacob, 630.  
 Lawrence, Nicholas, 503.  
 Lawrence, Peter, 4, 8.  
 Lawrence, William, 478, 630.  
 Lawrey, John, 312.  
 Lawson, Henry, 638.  
 Lawson, Thomas, Corp., 528.  
 Lawson, Thomas, 532.  
 Lawson, William, 502.  
 Lawton, Isaac, 126.  
 Lawton, Joseph, 573.  
 Lawton, William, 232.  
 Lawyer, James, 124.  
 Leach, George, 186, 192.  
 Leaycroft, Robert, 500, 513.  
 League, James, 620.  
 Lealand, Baruch, 164, 310.  
 Lealand, Caleb, 308.  
 Lealand, Hopestill, 308.  
 Lealand, Jeremiah, Corp., 162.  
 Lealand, Jeremiah, 310.  
 Lealand, Joshua, Lieut., 162.  
 Lealand, Joshua, 308.  
 Leall, John, Corp., 596.  
 Learnard, Moses, 252.  
 Learwood, Archibald, 590.  
 Learwood, Josiah, 592.  
 Leason, James, 57.  
 Leaton, James, 582, 586.  
 Leatten, William, 318.  
 Leaving, Wickert, 565.  
 Leavit, Nathaniel, 193.  
 Lebeauss, Peter, 156.  
 Le Brun, Andrew, 630.  
 Le Carra, Mark, 156.  
 Le Clair, Nicholas, 156.  
 Le Count, Samuel, 547.  
 Ledyard, Benjamin, Maj., 350, 351, 355, 356, 357, 361.  
 Ledyard, Isaac, 501, 508.  
 Lee, Andrew, Lieut., 484, 487, 488.  
 Lee, Edward, 230.  
 Lee, Ezra, Lieut., 49.  
 Lee, Thomas, Capt., 474, 483.  
 Lee, William, 614.  
 Lee, William R., Col., 198, 199, 202.  
 Leech, James, 547.  
 Leesburg, Va., 601, 603, 614.  
 Lefeey, Shadraek, 641.  
 Lefever, Matthew, Lieut., 495.  
 Lefever, Simeon, Lieut., 495.  
 Lefoy, Thomas, 503, 505.

- Leftwich, Joel, 590.  
 Leftwich, John, Serj., 590.  
 Legg, Abijah, 256.  
 Legg, Abner, 256.  
 Legg, Reuben, 121.  
 Leggett, Abraham, Ensign, 461, 469, 471.  
 Lemasny, Daniel, 206.  
 Lemon, Patrick, 626.  
 Lenox, Charles, 636.  
 Lent, Hercules, 438.  
 Lent, Isaac, Serj., 474.  
 Lent, Moses, 438, 442.  
 Leonard, Amos, 268.  
 Leonard, Asa, 130.  
 Leonard, Jeffery, 503.  
 Leonard, Job, 134.  
 Leonard, Nathaniel, 324.  
 Leonard, Robert, 438, 442.  
 Leprade, John, 616.  
 Le Rekoresence, Arnold, 632.  
 Lesslie, Alexander, 498.  
 Lessly, George, 282, 284.  
 Lester, Joseph, 618.  
 Lester, Thomas, 503.  
 Lesure, Gideon, Corp., 252.  
 Lesure, Gideon, 256.  
 Lesure, Stephen, 256.  
 Lesure, William, 256.  
 Levashe, St. Marie de, Lieut., 578.  
 Leverson, John, 624.  
 Levett, Wadlah, 236.  
 Levi, Abraham, 636.  
 Lewis, Archibald, Lieut., 178.  
 Lewis, Archibald, Ensign, 178.  
 Lewis, Chauncey, 130.  
 Lewis, Curtis, 216.  
 Lewis, Foster, 499.  
 Lewis, Henry, Serj., 378, 384.  
 Lewis, Henry, 346, 352, 358, 510, 511, 513.  
 Lewis, Isaac, 130.  
 Lewis, Isaac, 34.  
 Lewis, Jacob, 72, 74, 78, 82, 554.  
 Lewis, Jonathan, 148.  
 Lewis, Joseph, 86.  
 Lewis, Levi, 198, 202.  
 Lewis, Morgan, 504, 506.  
 Lewis, Peter, 430.  
 Lewis, Reuben, 304.  
 Lewis, Richard, Serj., 138, 594.  
 Lewis, Samuel, Ensign, 447.  
 Lewis, Samuel, 306.  
 Lewis, Stephen, 547.  
 Lewis, Thomas, 338, 342.  
 Lewis, William, 64, 216.  
 Liester, Michael, 430.  
 Lilley, Benjamin, 264.  
 Lilley, Joseph, 176.  
 Lilley, Reuben, Ensign, 240; Lieut., 249.  
 Lilley, Turner, 268.  
 Lillie, John, Capt., 158.  
 Lilly, Hugh, 554.  
 Lilly, James, 338, 342.  
 Linbaker, John, 438, 442.  
 Lincoln, Brig.-Gen., 569.  
 Lincoln, Jonah, Corp., 290.  
 Lincoln, Nicols, 290.  
 Lincoln, Silvester, 292.  
 Lincoln, Simeon, Serj., 128.  
 Lincoln, William, 272.  
 Lindsay, Walter, Serj., 548.  
 Lindsey, David, 172.  
 Lines, Charles, 270.  
 Lings, James, 614.  
 Linnagar, Edward, 12.  
 Linnahan, Jeremiah, 616.  
 Lining, Charles, Capt., 578.  
 Linscott, Theodore, 214.  
 Linsey, Henry, 72.  
 Lipscomb, Morning, 620.  
 Lipscomb, Thomas, 620.  
 List, John, 364, 370, 371, 376, 377.  
 Liswell, John, Lieut., 25, 160.  
 Litchfield, 313.  
 Litchfield, Conn., 70, 75, 79.  
 Littell, Eleazer, 502.  
 Litteral, Richard, 640.  
 Little, Benjamin, 34, 38.  
 Little Britain, Conn., 46, 477.  
 Little, Nicholas, 540.  
 Littlehale, Ezra, 171, 304.  
 Littlehale, James, 304.  
 Liveley, Godrill, 630.  
 Livingston, Abraham, Capt., 40, 42, 44, 46.  
 Livingston, Henry G., 504.  
 Livingston, James, Col., 33, 36, 40, 41, 42, 43, 45, 46, 47.  
 Livingston, Peter, V. B., 492.  
 Livingston, Richard, Lieut.-Col., 40, 42.  
 Livingston, Robert, 8.  
 Lloyd, James, Lieut., 16.  
 Lloyd, John, 628.  
 Lloyd, Richard, 602, 606.  
 Loatwell, Ephraim, 56.  
 Lock, Ebenezer, 286.  
 Locket, Benjamin, 640.  
 Lockhart, William, 344, 640.  
 Locklin, Aorgan, 618.  
 Locks, James, 72.  
 Lockwood, Eliphilet, 501, 504.  
 Lockwood, John, 478.  
 Loder, Daniel, 478.  
 Loder, William, 34, 38.  
 Loftes, John, 618.



- Loftcy, Abraham, 192.  
 Lommis, Grove, 76.  
 London, 601.  
 Londonderry, N. H., 314.  
 Long, Gideon, 560.  
 Long, James, 256.  
 Long, Jeremiah, 562.  
 Long, John, 596.  
 Long, Joseph, 256.  
 Lonsberry, Edward, Ensign, 494.  
 Loomis, Roger, 130.  
 Loomis, Samuel, 130.  
 Loosc, Arnold, 566.  
 Lord, Benjamin, Corp., 32.  
 Lord, Benjamin, 123.  
 Lord, Dr., 100.  
 Lord, Elisha, 123.  
 Lord, Elisha, Jr., 94, 98, 104, 123.  
 Lord, Jonathan, 34, 38.  
 Lord, Joseph, 96.  
 Loshee, Peter, 502.  
 Loshiear, Abraham, 502.  
 Lott, Abraham, 505.  
 Lott, Andrew, 506.  
 Loudon, Va., 597, 599, 601, 603, 605, 606, 607, 612, 613.  
 Louisa, Va., 601, 613.  
 Loux, Hendrick, 448.  
 Love, David, Serj., 446.  
 Love, Samuel, 540.  
 Love, William, 641.  
 Lovekin, Benjamin, 296.  
 Lovell, George, 620.  
 Lovely, Joshua, 4, 8.  
 Lovely, Thomas, 624.  
 Lovitt, John, 486.  
 Low, Benjamin, Lieut., 495.  
 Low, Charles, 498.  
 Low, Peter, 506.  
 Low, Peter, Jr., 504.  
 Low, Robert, 600, 602.  
 Low, Thomas, 312.  
 Low, William, 72.  
 Lowader, William, 38.  
 Lower, Henry, 508.  
 Lower, Jacob, 509.  
 Lower, John, 502.  
 Lowrey, James, 540.  
 Loyal, Edward, Corp., 32, 36.  
 Lucas, Edward, Lieut., 642.  
 Lucas, George, 540.  
 Lucas, William, Lieut., 642.  
 Luce, Ephraim, 486, 490.  
 Luckett, David, Ensign, 144.  
 Ludlow, Beazer, 272.  
 Ludlow, William, 34.  
 Luffer, John, 146.  
 Luis, Jacob, 82. See Lewis, Jacob.  
 Lumkin, Moore, 600, 604.  
 Lumley, William, 608.  
 Lummis, Samuel, 57.  
 Lumpkin, More, 620.  
 Lund, Charles, 595.  
 Lund, Jesse, 280.  
 Lund, Samuel, 171, 304.  
 Lunenburg, Va., 597, 599, 605.  
 Lunt, John, 260.  
 Lush, Richard, Dep. Mus. Mas., 259, 439, 445, 481.  
 Lushwait, William, 498.  
 Luster, William, 641.  
 Lynde, Benjamin, Licut., 249.  
 Lynds, Benjamin, Ensign, 255.  
 Lynn, 323.  
 Lynsen, Daniel, 503.  
 Lyon, Aaron, Serj., 198, 202.  
 Lyon, Abel, 94, 98, 103, 109, 120, 123.  
 Lyon, Ebenezer, 296, 300.  
 Lyon, Jacob, Lieut., 180.  
 Lyon, Jonathan, 95.  
 Lyon, Josiah, Corp., 222, 226.  
 Lyon, Samuel, 90.  
 Lyon, Stephen, 554.  
 Lyon, Thomas, 92, 96, 98, 100, 103, 104, 108, 122, 125.  
 Lyskem, Samuel, 176.  
 McAnulty, John, 504.  
 McArthur, James, 641.  
 McBride, John, 584, 588, 626.  
 McCain, Samuel, 486, 488.  
 McCalester, Archibald, Lieut., 144.  
 McCall, William, Corp., 144.  
 McCanlis, John, 641.  
 McCann, Patrick, 624.  
 McCant, Michael, 498.  
 McCartney, John, 532.  
 McCarty, Daniel, 557.  
 McCarty, Dennis, 434, 484, 488.  
 McCay, Daniel, Ensn., 232.  
 McCay, Daniel, Corp., 280, 284.  
 McClarning, John, 478.  
 McClean, James, 632.  
 McClelan, Hugh S., 502.  
 McCline, Patrick, 636.  
 McCloud, Anguish, 302.  
 McClure, Andrew, Serj., 324, 328, 332.  
 McCollam, John, 540.  
 McCollum, Reuben, 364, 372, 376, 377, 420.  
 McConnell, Matthew, 554.  
 McConnell, Michael, 532.  
 McConnelly, Hugh, 436, 442.  
 McCord, Alexander, Serj. Mast., 40, 42, 46.

- McCord, Alexander, 34.  
 McCormack, Dennis, 138.  
 McCormack, James, 382, 388.  
 McCormack, John, 144.  
 McCormack, William, Corp., 538.  
 McCormack, William, 540, 642.  
 McCoy, Gilbert, 532.  
 McCoy, James, 498.  
 McCoy, John, 501, 551.  
 McCoy, Thomas, Ensign, 528.  
 McCoy, Thomas, 532.  
 McCracken, John, 551.  
 McCrea, Adam, 540.  
 McCrea, Samuel, 540.  
 McCreery, Laurence, 554.  
 McCreery, Thomas, 554.  
 McCue, Patrick, 390, 394.  
 McCullam, John, Ensign, 556.  
 McCullam, John, Serj., 552.  
 McCullam, Patrick, 557.  
 McCullar, James, 276.  
 McCullar, John, 274.  
 McCullar, William, 274.  
 McDaniel, Benjamin, 326, 330, 334.  
 McDaniel, Daniel, 484, 488.  
 McDonald, Alexander, Serj.-Maj., 580, 584.  
 McDonald, Andrew, 314.  
 McDonald, Archibald, 554.  
 McDonald, Daniel, 484, 488.  
 McDonald, David, 500.  
 McDonald, John, Lieut., 552.  
 McDonald, John, Serj., 580, 584.  
 McDonald, Peter, 34.  
 McDonald, Raynold, 428.  
 McDormitt, Cornelius, 438, 442.  
 McDougal, Alexander, Gen., 457.  
 McDougal, Alexander, Col., 340, 344.  
 McDougal, Alexander, Serj., 436, 440.  
 McDougal, Duncan, 508.  
 McDougall, John, 502.  
 McDougall, Stephen, 502, 505.  
 McDowell, Benjamin, 500.  
 McDowell, Hugh, 142.  
 McDowell, John, 540.  
 McDowl, Thomas, 24.  
 McEntire, William, 634.  
 McEuen, Malcom, 500.  
 McEwene, James, 564.  
 McFaden, James, Lieut., 2, 6.  
 McFarlan, Hosea, 398, 404, 410, 416.  
 McFarlan, James, 554.  
 McFarland, John, 434.  
 McFerran, Samuel, Lieut., 528.  
 McFetridge, John, 540.  
 McGarra, Michael, 540.  
 McGarrilhee, Edward, 376, 377.  
 McGaryhe, Edward, 372, 373.  
 McGee, Andrew, 532.  
 McGee, James, 344.  
 McGee, John, 532.  
 McGee, Thomas, 532.  
 McGeers, James, 344.  
 McGeorge, James, 628.  
 McGill, James, 562.  
 McGillegan, Barney, 557.  
 McGilligan, Barnabas, 532.  
 McGomery, Cornelius, 638.  
 McGonagle, Patrick, 18.  
 McGowan, William, 532.  
 McGown, Samuel, 554.  
 McGraw, James, 430.  
 McGuier, Owen, 206.  
 McGuigan, Michael, Serj., 362, 368, 369, 374, 375, 418.  
 McGuigan, Michael, 364.  
 McGuire, Andrew, 636.  
 McGuire, William, Ensign, 619.  
 Machacke, 517.  
 Machet, Peter, 501.  
 McIlno, Robert, 540.  
 McIntire, Abel, 64.  
 McIntire, Thomas, 532.  
 McIntire, William, 596.  
 McIntyre, James, 490.  
 Mack, Stephen, 236.  
 Mackay, Alex. A., Serj., 2, 6.  
 McKean, Samuel, 486, 488.  
 McKee, Andrew, 64.  
 McKee, Guyon, 560.  
 McKee, Michael, 72.  
 McKenney, Alexander, 542.  
 McKenney, James, 504.  
 McKenny, John, Corp., 338, 342.  
 McKenzie, John, 24.  
 McKinly, Nathaniel, 500.  
 McKinly, Samuel, 503.  
 McKinney, James, Serj., 509.  
 McKinney, James, 505, 509, 511, 512.  
 McKinney, John, Lieut., 565.  
 McKinney, John, 338, 342.  
 McKinsey, George, Corp., 52.  
 McKissock, Daniel, 540.  
 McKissock, James, 540.  
 McKneel, John, 448.  
 McKoy, Annanias, 501, 505.  
 Macksfield, Justen, 230.  
 McLain, Oliver, 194.  
 McLane, Daniel, 1st Lieut., 160.  
 McLane, Hugh, 534.  
 McLardy, Alexander, Corp., 590.  
 McLaughlin, Bernard, Serj., 378, 384.

- McLaughlin, Bernard, 346, 352, 358.  
 McLaughlin, Brian, 540.  
 McLean, Thomas, 506.  
 McLellan, Carcy, Lieut., 180.  
 McLellan, Plato, 282, 284.  
 McLellan, William, Lieut., 180.  
 Maclin, John, Serj., 528.  
 McLoud, George, 551.  
 McLoughlin, Thomas, 171.  
 McLouth, John, 290.  
 McLouth, Laurence, Serj., 290.  
 McLouth, Lewis, 290.  
 McLoy, Thomas, 314.  
 McLuces, Joshua, 208.  
 McMahan, Andrew, 641.  
 McManus, William, 398, 404, 408, 416.  
 McMasters, Alexander, 364, 370, 371, 376, 377.  
 McMellion, William, 169.  
 McMichal, John, Serj., 520.  
 McMichael, John, Corp., 520.  
 McMichael, John, 522.  
 McMullan, Charles, 554.  
 McMullen, Francis, 551.  
 McMullen, Michael, 540.  
 McNamara, Patrick, 551.  
 McNeal, Neal, Corp., 28.  
 McNeal, Paul, 532.  
 McNew, Moses, 148.  
 McNight, Robert, Serj., 642.  
 McNorton, Peter, Serj., 144.  
 McNulty, John A., 504.  
 Macomber, Matthew, 290.  
 McPherson, Alexander, Serj., 558.  
 McPherson, Farquhar, 498.  
 McVey, Daniel, 490.  
 McWilliams, John, 644.  
 Maddison, John, 641.  
 Madison, William, 622.  
 Magaw, Bernard, 636.  
 Magee, James, 340.  
 Mahon, John, Corp., 560.  
 Maiden, David, 620.  
 Major, George, 630.  
 Maker, Solomon, 448.  
 Malbone, Godfrey, Quart.-Mas.-Serj., 575.  
 Malcom, Thomas, 48.  
 Malcom, W., Col., 32.  
 Maldwin, Mass., 313.  
 Malehorne, Thomas, 641.  
 Mallet, William, 166.  
 Malloon, David, 322.  
 Malone, John, 499, 598.  
 Maloy, Thomas, 208.  
 Man, David, 500.  
 Man, John, 522.  
 Man, Josiah, 185.  
 Man, Lawrence, 522.  
 Manchester, Christopher, Maj., 574.  
 Mandeville, Jellis, 502, 503.  
 Manley, Robert, 499.  
 Mann, Claiborne, 641.  
 Mann, Ebenezer, 298, 300.  
 Mann, Elijah, 58.  
 Mann, Elisha, 186.  
 Manning, William, Corp., 580, 584.  
 Mansfield, Daniel, 185.  
 Mansfield, George, 641.  
 Mansfield, Stephen, 222.  
 Manton, Francis, 236.  
 Mapham, John, 550.  
 Marble, Henry, Lieut., 232.  
 Marble, Joseph, 274.  
 Marblehead, Mass., 313.  
 March, Samuel, Lieut.-Col., 178.  
 Marchalk, Isaac, 500.  
 Marion, Francis, Lieut.-Col., 581.  
 Marks, George, Corp., 566.  
 Marks, William, 568.  
 Marlborough, Mass., 253.  
 Marr, John, 522.  
 Marr, Lawrence, 522.  
 Marsh, Ephraim, 346, 354, 358, 364, 420.  
 Marsh, Joseph, 268.  
 Marshall, Elihu, Capt., 428, 429, 496, 497, 498.  
 Marshall, James, 452.  
 Marshall, Robert, Serj., 520.  
 Marshall, Thomas, Corp., 368, 369, 374, 375.  
 Marshall, Thomas, 364, 420, 641.  
 Marshall, William, 632.  
 Marsters, John, 598.  
 Marston, James, Corp., 446.  
 Marston, Nathan, 322.  
 Marten, Nathaniel, 134.  
 Martin, Ephraim, Col., 324, 328, 333.  
 Martin, Gideon, 198, 202.  
 Martin, Jesse, 580, 584.  
 Martin, John, 186, 302, 338, 342, 554, 594, 636.  
 Martin, Nathaniel, 322.  
 Martin, Thomas, 327, 331.  
 Martin, William, 86.  
 Martindale, Gershom, 220.  
 Maryland, 395, 618.  
 Maryland Regiments:  
   Artillery, 138-143.  
   1st Regiment, 144-153.  
 Mascoll, Joseph, 186.  
 Maskill, Thomas, 612.  
 Mason, David, 2d Lieut., 160.  
 Mason, Joseph, 344.



- Massachusetts Levies Mentioned, 485.
- Massachusetts Regiments:
- Artillery 3rd Regiment, 154-161.
  - Continental Regiments:
    - Brewer's Regiment, 162-169.
    - Bridge's Regiment, 168-175.
    - Thomas's Regiment, 174-175.
    - 4th Regiment, 176-177.
    - 18th Regiment, 178-183.
    - 23rd Regiment, 184-185.
    - 27th Regiment, 184-195.
    - Jackson's Additional Regiment, 194-197.
    - Lec's Additional Regiment, 198-205.
  - Massachusetts Line:
    - 1st Regiment, 204-221.
    - 3rd Regiment, 222-231.
    - 5th Regiment, 232-239.
    - 6th Regiment, 238-269.
    - 10th Regiment, 270-273; mentioned, 485.
    - 15th Regiment, 274-289.
  - Massachusetts Militia:
    - Keyes Regiment, 288-293.
    - Symes Regiment of Guards, 294-295.
    - Woods Regiment, 296-301.
    - Barnstable County Regiment, 300-303.
    - Dunstable Minute Men, 304-307.
    - Sherburne Minute Men, 308-311.
    - Wilmington Regiment, 310-311.
- Massey, Edmund, 622.
- Massey, John, Corp., 636.
- Massey, Thomas, 598, 641.
- Massey, Toliver, 610.
- Masterson, Philip, 140.
- Mathews, Atkins, 300.
- Mathews, Jonathan, 300.
- Mathews, Joseph, 302.
- Matthes, Abraham, 322.
- Matthews, Ebenezer, 318.
- Matthews, Farmer, 608.
- Maurison, Benjamin, 554.
- Maverick, Peter R., 503.
- Maxfield, Joseph, 176.
- Maxwell, Cornelius, Serj., 432.
- Maxwell, Enoch, 500.
- Maxwell, James, 532, 560.
- Maxwell, Robert, 547.
- Maxwell, William, Brig.-Gen., 328, 332.
- Maxwell, William, Col., 516.
- May, David, 596.
- May, Hendrick, 428.
- May, Ithamar, Corp., 112.
- May, John, 282, 284.
- May, Thomas, 641.
- May, William, 532.
- Maynard, Nathaniel, Lieut., 166.
- Maynard, Peter, 276.
- Maynard, Spencer, Serj., 296.
- Maynor, Peter, 8.
- Mayo, William, 602, 606.
- Meach, Thomas, 48.
- Mead, Levi, Corp., 286.
- Mead, Samuel, 56.
- Meanly, John, 610.
- Means, James, Ensign, 180.
- Mecklenberg, Va., 616.
- Medbury, Abel, 290.
- Medfield, Mass., 162, 302.
- Meed, Jasen, 230.
- Meekin, Michael, 510, 512.
- Meeks, Joseph, 501.
- Melchior, Paul, 430.
- Mellon, Robert, 554.
- Melody, John, 560.
- Mendon, Mass., 253.
- Menrough, John, 636.
- Mentges, Francis, Lieut.-Col., 548, 549, 550, 551.
- Mercereau, Samuel, 500, 505, 510, 511, 512.
- Meredith, Peter, 28.
- Meredith, William, Capt. Lieut., 15.
- Meriam, Samuel, 166.
- Meridith, David, 610.
- Merrell, Daniel, Lieut., 182.
- Merrell, Nathaniel, 58.
- Merrick, John, 327, 331.
- Merrick, Seth, 448.
- Merrill, Mark, 282, 284.
- Merrimack, N. H., 313.
- Merrit, Samuel, Serj., 594.
- Merryfield, Asaph, 308.
- Merryfield, Timothy, 308.
- Mersereau, Samuel, 500, 505, 510, 511, 512.
- Meserve, Elisha, Lieut., 182.
- Meserve, Solomon, Ensign, 182.
- Metcalf, Benjamin, 185.
- Metcalf, Elias, 185.
- Metcalf, Jeremiah, 256.
- Metcalf, Samuel, Serj., 254.
- Metcalf, William, 509.
- Metheun, Mass., 172.
- Michael, Reaps, 634.
- Michan, Michael, 511, 512.
- Middlesex, Mass., 200.
- Middlesex, N. J., 601.

- Middleton, 323.  
 Middletown, Conn., 70.  
 Miles, Benijah, 176.  
 Miles, John, 438, 442.  
 Miles, Walter, Corp., 144.  
 Milford, Mass., 253, 303.  
 Millagan, Hugh, 540.  
 Millard, Elisha, 468, 472.  
 Millard, Henry, 468, 472.  
 Millard, Leveritt, 130.  
 Milledoller, John, 503.  
 Miller, Alexander L., 508.  
 Miller, Andrew, 484.  
 Miller, Benjamin, 508.  
 Miller, Christian, 522.  
 Miller, David, Corp., 380, 384.  
 Miller, David, 344.  
 Miller, Frederick, 508.  
 Miller, Henry, 570, 571.  
 Miller, Jacob, 298.  
 Miller, James, Lieut. and Regt'l  
   Quar.-Mast., 572.  
 Miller, John, 272.  
 Miller, Joseph, 164.  
 Miller, Mathias, 522.  
 Miller, Peter, 364, 420.  
 Miller, Robert, 558.  
 Miller, Thomas, 362.  
 Miller, William, 390, 394.  
 Millers, Michael, 148.  
 Millican, Josiah, 282, 284.  
 Milliken, Edward, Lieut., 182.  
 Milliken, Edward, Qr.-Mstr., 178.  
 Milling, Charles, 632.  
 Mills, Andrew, Corp., 450.  
 Mills, Benjamin, 222.  
 Mills, John, 346, 364, 370, 371, 376,  
   377, 420, 498, 503, 630.  
 Milstead, John, 150.  
 Milton, Ephriam, Serj., 24.  
 Milton, John, 552, 556.  
 Milton, Mass., 263.  
 Mimms, William, 582, 586.  
 Minges, Conrad, 522.  
 Mingle, Christopher, 551.  
 Minick, Barnhart, 442.  
 Minitry, Gilford, 150.  
 Minor, David, 522.  
 Minor, John, 520.  
 Minor, Peter, 2, 4.  
 Minor, Peter, Jr., 6.  
 Minor, Sylvester, 52.  
 Minot, Ephriam, Lieut., 240.  
 Minot, Samuel, 20.  
 Minthorn, Michael, 132.  
 Mire, Hendricus, Ensign, 495.  
 Mire, Tobias, Lieut., 495.  
 Mistick, Mass., 259.  
 Mitcham, William, Serj., 10.  
 Mitchel, Francis, 171.  
 Mitchel, James, 50.  
 Mitchell, Alexander, Capt., 326.  
 Mitchell, Capt., 322.  
 Mitchell, Isaac, 318.  
 Mitchell, John, 516, 518.  
 Mitchell, Reaps, 634.  
 Mitchell, Samuel, Serj., 552.  
 Mitchell, Thomas, 220, 554.  
 Mitchell, Viner, 502.  
 Mitchem, Thomas, 610.  
 Mock, John, 522.  
 Moger, John, 206.  
 Mohawk, Peter, 88.  
 Mon, Samuel, Corp., 520.  
 Mon, Samuel, 522.  
 Montagmi, Isaac, 511.  
 Montanye, B., 498.  
 Montanye, Isaac, 503, 510, 511,  
   513.  
 Montanye, John T., 498, 502.  
 Montgomery, Cornelius, 638.  
 Montgomery, John, 540.  
 Montgomery, Michael, Lieut., 628.  
 Montgomery, Samuel, Ensign, 536.  
 Montgomery, Samuel, Surgeon, 574.  
 Monty, Francis, Lieut., 40, 42.  
 Moody, James, 582, 586.  
 Moody, John, 260.  
 Moody, Micajah, 641.  
 Moon, Jesse, 644.  
 Mooney, Abraham, 462.  
 Mooney, John, 327, 331, 334.  
 Mooney, William, 462, 466, 534.  
 Moor, Robert, 448.  
 Moor, Uriah, 252.  
 Moor, William, 2d Lieut., 160.  
 Moore, Alexander, 540.  
 Moore, Christian, 26.  
 Moore, Corp., 541.  
 Moore, Fergus, 540.  
 Moore, George, 516, 518.  
 Moore, James, Capt. Lieut., 338,  
   339, 340.  
 Moore, James, 510, 511, 513, 547.  
 Moore, Jediah, 326, 330.  
 Moore, John, Corp., 538.  
 Moore, John, 26, 298, 434, 546.  
 Moore, Joshua, 206, 212.  
 Moore, Michael, 24, 503.  
 Moore, Ralph, 628.  
 Moore, Richard, 498, 505.  
 Moore, Thomas, 490.  
 Moore, William, 34, 38.  
 Moors, Samuel, 206.  
 Moot, Gershon, Capt., 484.  
 Moran, William, 8.  
 Morcy, Stephen, 78.  
 More, John, 598.

- Morey, Robert, 522.  
 Morey, Samuel, Doctor, 484, 488.  
 Morewise, Jacob, 34, 38.  
 Morgan, Abel, 554, 642.  
 Morgan, Charles, 608.  
 Morgan, Daniel, Col., 625.  
 Morgan, James, Serj., 548.  
 Morgan, James, 602, 606.  
 Morgan, Jesse, 86.  
 Morgan, Joseph, Serj., 464.  
 Morgan, Joseph, 486, 490, 503.  
 Morgan, Ralph, 643.  
 Morgan, William, Capt., 642, 644, 645.  
 Morgan, William, Serj., 138.  
 Morgan, William, 636, 643.  
 Morley, Ebenezer, 176.  
 Morley, George, 260.  
 Morrell, Daniel, 504, 508.  
 Morrils, Amos, Capt., 312.  
 Morris, Isaac, 398, 404, 408, 416, 622.  
 Morris, Jacob, 504.  
 Morris, Thomas, 600, 604.  
 Morris, William, Corp., 270.  
 Morrison, Benjamin, 554.  
 Morrison, John, 144.  
 Morriss, Charles, 610.  
 Morris, Lewis, 504, 507.  
 Morristown, N. J., 46, 47.  
 Morris, John, 632.  
 Morrow, Thomas, 534.  
 Morry, Stephen, 57.  
 Morse, Ezra, 272.  
 Morse, Jesse, 22.  
 Morse, John, 322.  
 Morto, Henry, 30.  
 Morton, James, 190, 193.  
 Morton, William, 224.  
 Mory, Stephen, 82.  
 Moseley, Benjamin, Lieut., 10.  
 Mosher, Jeremiah, Serj., 194.  
 Mott, Ebenezer, Lieut., 461.  
 Mott, Gershon, Capt., 484, 488.  
 Mount Independence, 312, 314, 528, 536, 539, 541, 543.  
 Mow, Samuel, Corp., 520.  
 Mow, Samuel, 522.  
 Moylans Regt., 642.  
 Muckelvany, Philip, 478.  
 Mudd, Bennett, Serj., 144.  
 Mudd, Richard, Corp., 144.  
 Muhlenberg, P. Brig. Gen., 14.  
 Mulholland, James, 438, 442.  
 Muller, Christopher, Lieut., 347, 351, 357, 361, 397.  
 Muller, Jeremiah C., Ensign, 397, 401, 403, 407, 413.  
 Mullikan, Daniel, Serj., 252.  
 Mullock, William, Serj., 324, 328.  
 Mulvaney, Patrick, 547.  
 Munday, David, 352, 358, 386.  
 Munro, Edmund, Capt., 286, 289.  
 Munro, Samuel, Serj., 290.  
 Munro, Stephen, 574.  
 Munro, Thaddeus, 286.  
 Munroe, Jedediah, 222, 226.  
 Munroe, Josiah, 222.  
 Munroe, Solomon, 222, 226.  
 Munyon, Edmund, 187, 193.  
 Murchee, Robert, 268.  
 Murden, Samuel, 567.  
 Murkhey, James, 532.  
 Murphy, Mr., 616.  
 Murphy, Archibald, Serj., 546.  
 Murphy, James, 26.  
 Murphy, John, 641.  
 Murphy, Moylon, 484, 488.  
 Murphy, Peter, 34.  
 Murran, William, Ensign & Quar.-Mas., 549.  
 Murran, William, Ensign, 546.  
 Murray, Charles, 554.  
 Murray, David, 551.  
 Murray, Elijah, Serj., 214.  
 Murray, Elijah, 218.  
 Murray, Patrick, 554, 559.  
 Muse, Walker, Capt., 144, 151, 153.  
 Mush, Robert, 622.  
 Myers, Thomas, 616.  
 Myer, Maria, 570, 571.  
 Myer, Michael, 570, 571.  
 Myers, Jacobus, 501.  
 Myers, Lawrence, Lieut., 566.  
 Myers, Michael, Serj., 430.  
 Mygate, Jonathan, 130.  
 Mygatt, Zebulon, 88.  
 Myndersy, Petrus, Lieut., 497.  
 Naffee, Garrett, 348, 358, 361, 364, 372, 373, 376, 377, 420.  
 Nagginton, Robert, 547.  
 Nagle, Leonard, 522.  
 Nancaroo, John, 516, 518.  
 Nann, Ephraim, 331.  
 Nansemond, Va., 601, 605, 609, 611, 616.  
 Nary, John, Serj., 144.  
 Nash, James, 630.  
 Nash, John, 602, 604.  
 Natick, Mass., 162.  
 Neal, Charles, 641.  
 Neal, George, 184.  
 Neal, James, 156.  
 Neal, Jonathan, 185.  
 Neal, Thomas, 146.  
 Neal, William, 620.



- Neale, Daniel, 140.  
 Neale, James, 140.  
 Nebby, Michael, 346, 354, 358.  
 Needam, Isaac, 596.  
 Needham, William, 502.  
 Negro, Boston, 236.  
 Negro, Plymouth, 57.  
 Nellis, Abraham, 641.  
 Nelme, Lemuel, Corp., 2, 6.  
 Nelson, Archibald, 26.  
 Nelson, Ensign, 151.  
 Nelson, George, 641.  
 Nelson, Roger, 641.  
 Nesmith, Jesse, 551.  
 Nettles, Abraham, 636.  
 Neuman, Samuel, 134.  
 Nevin, Mays, 4, 8.  
 Newbern, N. C., 151.  
 New Boston, 313.  
 New Braintree, Mass., 259, 261.  
 New Britain, N. H., 313.  
 Newburgh, N. Y., 421, 429, 465.  
 Newburyport, Mass., 261, 315.  
 Newcark, Barne, 500.  
 Newcomb, Charles, Serj., 24.  
 Newell, Edward, Corp., 32.  
 Newell, Robert, 542.  
 Newfoundland, Mass., 261.  
 Newhall, Ezra, Lt. Col., 232.  
 Newhall, James, 216.  
 Newhall, Jonas, 214.  
 Newhall, Noah, 216.  
 New Hampshire, 313, 315, 317, 319, 321.  
 New Hampshire Brigade, Mentioned, 496.  
 New Hampshire Regiments:  
   1st Regiment, 312-321.  
   2nd Regiment, 322-323.  
 New Hampshire, 1st Regt., Mentioned, 485.  
 New Hampshire, 2nd Regt., Mentioned, 485.  
 New Hartford, Conn., 72.  
 Newington, 323.  
 New Ipswich, N. H., 315, 319.  
 New Jersey, 317, 325, 395, 601.  
 New Jersey Regiments:  
   1st Regiments, 322-325.  
   4th Regiment, 324-337.  
   Mentioned, 427.  
 New Kent, Va., 609, 611.  
 Newkerk, Cornelius, C. Cornet, 497.  
 Newman, Edward, Serj., 594.  
 Newman, Isaac, 276.  
 Newman, Jonathan, 478.  
 Newmann, Thomas, 228.  
 New Market, 315, 323.  
 Newton, Benjamin, 620.  
 Newton, Edward, 632.  
 Newton, James, 580, 584.  
 Newton, Jonah, 274.  
 Newton, Marshall, 298.  
 Newton, Timothy, 318.  
 Newton, Ziphron, 252.  
 New Windsor, 207, 232, 421, 475, 479, 481.  
 New York Regiments:  
   Artillery, 338-345.  
   1st Regiments, 346-423, mentioned, 485.  
   2nd Regiment, 424-429, mentioned, 485.  
   3rd Regiment, 430-449.  
   4th Regiment, 450-457.  
   5th Regiment, 458-491.  
   New York Militia, 490-491, 496, 498.  
   Goshen, New York Troops, 492-493.  
 New York City, Militia, 498-513.  
   Ulster County New York 1st Regiment, 494-497.  
 New York City, 97, 98, 344, 498, 499.  
 Ney, Samuel, 522.  
 Neyman, Eliza, 570, 571.  
 Neyman, Richard, 570, 571.  
 Nice, William 551.  
 Nicholass, Charles, 590.  
 Nichols, Isaac, Lieut., 240.  
 Nichols, William, Lieut., 528.  
 Nicholson, Andrew, 36.  
 Nicholson, Col., 32.  
 Nicholson, George C., Major, 40, 42, 46.  
 Nicholson, Jonathan, 501.  
 Nicholson, Nicholas, Serj., 144.  
 Nicholson, William, 270.  
 Nicholsons, Thomas, Lieut., 32, 36, 40, 42.  
 Nick, John, 28.  
 Nickerson, James, 300.  
 Nickerson, John, 300.  
 Nickerson, Mark, 185.  
 Nickle, Archibald, 554.  
 Nicola, Lewis, Forage Master, 19.  
 Nicolls, Col., 482.  
 Nicolls, John, 462.  
 Nicolls, Stephen, 462, 466.  
 Nicolson, Andrew, 34.  
 Ninroo, Cuff, 168.  
 Nixon, John, Col., 176.  
 Nixon, Thomas, Col., 238, 240, 241, 243, 244, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 255, 258, 263, 264.

- Nixon, Thomas, Serj., 266.  
 Nobblet, John, 501.  
 Nobel, Gabriel, 504.  
 Nobletown, 47, 177, 393.  
 Nolton, John, 632.  
 Norfolk, Conn., 72.  
 Norfolk, Eng., 601.  
 Norfolk, Va., 605, 607, 616.  
 Normans Kill, N. Y., 394.  
 Norris, Bezaleel, 641.  
 Norris, Samuel, 484.  
 Norris, Stephen, 344.  
 Norris, William, 616.  
 North Bolton, 131.  
 North, Caleb, Lieut-Col., 564, 566.  
 North, Samuel, 206.  
 North Carolina Artillery, mentioned 634.  
 North Carolina Regiment, Southern Brigade, 512-515.  
 North Hill, 323.  
 Northover, Richard, Corp., 28.  
 Northrop, Elijah, 236.  
 Northrop, Moses, 236.  
 Northrup, William, 575.  
 Northumberland, 601, 603, 605, 612, 614.  
 Northwear, George, 364, 370, 371, 376, 377, 404, 408, 414, 420.  
 Norton, Nathaniel, Capt., 451.  
 Norwalk, 393, 451, 453.  
 Norwich, Conn., 46.  
 Norwood, Andrew, 500, 509.  
 Notewear, George, 404, 408, 414, 420.  
 Nottingham, N. H., 315.  
 Nowell, Joseph, 298.  
 Nowles, Simon, 312.  
 Nunally, John, Serj., 628.  
 Nunally, John, 620.  
 Nurse, James, 208, 212.  
 Nute, Thomas, 582, 586.  
 Nuthwaite, William L., 498.  
 Nutt, James, 308.  
 Nutting, Daniel, 171.  
  
 O'Bison, John, Serj., 528.  
 Obison, John, 534.  
 O'Brian, Gregory, 30.  
 Obriant, Henry, 512.  
 O'Briant, John, 630.  
 O'Bryan, Michael, 2, 6.  
 O'Bryan, Philip, 2, 6.  
 Obryan, Thomas, 216.  
 O'Ferral, Michael, 140.  
 Ogden, Aaron, 324.  
 Ogden, Henry, 501, 502.  
 Ogden, John, 499, 504, 505.  
  
 Ogden, Nathaniel, 502.  
 O'Hara, Francis, 557.  
 O'Hara, Henry, Capt., 395.  
 O'Harra, Cain, 36.  
 O'Harro, Mathew, 338, 342.  
 O'Herson, Andrew, 504.  
 Oldham, Joseph, 644.  
 Olford, John, 534.  
 Olingar, Petter, 18.  
 Oliver, Alexander, Ensn., 232, 234.  
 Oliver, Edmond, 30.  
 Oliver, James, 582, 586.  
 Oliver, John, Corp., 12.  
 Oliver, Peter, 288.  
 Oliver, Thomas, 582, 586.  
 Olmsted, Isaac, 56.  
 Olney, Nathan, Capt., 575.  
 O'Neal, Arthur, 327, 331, 336.  
 O'Neal, Henry, 327, 331, 336.  
 O'Neal, Thomas, 12.  
 Oneal, Timothy, Corp., 530.  
 Oneal, Timothy, 534.  
 O'Neal, William, 12, 628, 634.  
 Ony, Ithamer, 64.  
 Oosterhoudt, Petrus, Lieut., 495.  
 Oousterhout, Isaac, 434.  
 Oram, Robert, 270.  
 Orange Co., Va., 595-597, 599, 601, 605, 607.  
 Orangetown, 424.  
 Orbison, John, Serj., 528.  
 Orbison, John, 534.  
 Orcutt, William, Corp., 228.  
 Orkett, Seth, 270.  
 Orr, Alexander, Lieut., 218, 220.  
 Orr, Baltis, 448.  
 Orr, James, 194.  
 Orr, John, 327, 331, 334.  
 Orr, William, 194, 392, 394, 400, 404, 408, 414.  
 Ortesson, Andrew, 504.  
 Osbison, John, Serj., 528.  
 Osbison, John, 534.  
 Osborn, Elisha, Serj., 600, 602.  
 Osborn, Luke, 326, 330, 336.  
 Osburn, John, 176.  
 Osgood, Appleton, 93, 109, 120.  
 Osgood, Israel, 127.  
 Osgood, Phineas, 260.  
 Osgood, Thomas, 318.  
 Osgood, William, Lieut., 92, 96.  
 Osgood, William, Serj., 108, 112.  
 Osgood, Zaccariah, 93.  
 Ottendorff, Nicholas Dietrich, Baron de, Major, 567.  
 Otterson, Andrew, 501.  
 Outen Bogart, Abraham, 502.  
 Outen Bogart, Richard, 498.  
 Overby, Littlebury, 600, 604.

- Owen, Evan, 641.  
Owen, Isaac, 88.  
Owens, John, 486.  
Owens, Uriah, 442.  
Owens, William, 608.  
Owings, Jacob, 142.
- Paalk, John, 502.  
Pace, Williamson, 634.  
Pack, Isaac, 503.  
Packard, John, 48.  
Page, William, 316.  
Paggett, Abram, 614.  
Pain, Abel, 290.  
Pain, John, 263.  
Pain, Stephen, 268.  
Paine, Edward, Jr., 113.  
Paine, Nathan, 93, 105, 114, 116, 121, 124.  
Palfrey, William, Pay Master, 246.  
Palmatier, Isaac, 446.  
Palmer, David, 176.  
Palmer, Henry, 594.  
Palmer, Isaac, 60.  
Palmer, Jabez, 60.  
Palmer, Jonathan W., Serj., 48.  
Palmer, Philip, Capt., 575.  
Palmer, Samuel, 127.  
Palmer, William, 634.  
Palmore, Benjamin, 4, 8.  
Paramus, N. J., 424, 435, 547, 551.  
Parce, Benjamin, 168.  
Pardee, Aaron, 2d Lieut., 160.  
Pardoe, James, Corp., 610.  
Paret, Henry, 645.  
Paret, John, 645.  
Parham, Joel W., 185.  
Parham, Jonathan, 184.  
Park, Thomas, Esign., 520.  
Parker, Charles, 560.  
Parker, Daniel, Capt. Lieut., 154.  
Parker, David, 288.  
Parker, Elazer, 280.  
Parker, Elijah, 476.  
Parker, Elisha, 362.  
Parker, Ephraim, 298.  
Parker, Gamaliel, 57, 72, 76, 78, 82.  
Parker, Gideon, 220.  
Parker, James, Capt., 575.  
Parker, James, Serj., 362, 368, 369, 374, 375, 418.  
Parker, James, Corp., 397, 402, 408, 412.  
Parker, James, 312.  
Parker, John, 278.  
Parker, Joseph, 634.  
Parker, Lemuel, 176.  
Parker, Nathan, Serj., 48.
- Parker, Nehemiah, 64.  
Parker, Richard, J., 362, 368, 374, 375, 397, 402, 408, 412, 418.  
Parker, Samuel F., Dep. Com. Muster, 27, 327, 331.  
Parker, Thomas, 28.  
Parker, William, 172.  
Parkes, Timothy, 448.  
Parkhurst, Moses, 252.  
Parkison, Martin, 500.  
Parmenter, Nathaniel, 168.  
Parmeter, Abijah, 260.  
Parminter, Rufus, 168.  
Parsel, Thomas, 500.  
Parsmore, Thomas, 600, 604.  
Parson, David, 618.  
Parson, James, Serj., 168.  
Parsons, James, Jr., 171.  
Parsons, Samuel, 58.  
Parsons, Samuel H., Brig. Gen., 132.  
Parsons, Thomas, 206.  
Partridge, Amariah, 256.  
Pasmore, Joseph, 256.  
Patch, Timothy, 174.  
Patten, Edward, 500.  
Patterell, John, 236.  
Patterson, Col., 179, 181.  
Patterson, Jonathan, Corp., 234.  
Patterson, Thomas, 216.  
Patterson, William, 434.  
Pattillo, James, Serj., 612.  
Pattillo, William, H., 614.  
Patton, James, 505, 506.  
Paul, James, 632.  
Pawling, Albert, Maj., 483.  
Pawling, Col., 482.  
Pawling, Henry, Lieut., 475.  
Pawling, Levi, Major, 494.  
Pawtuxet, R. I., 196.  
Payne, John, 140.  
Payne, Solomon, 130.  
Peacock, Thomas, 565.  
Peak, Joseph, 102.  
Peake, Garret, 490.  
Peake, Nathan, 146.  
Pearce, Jesse, 198.  
Pearsee, Jonathan, 505.  
Pearson, John, 516, 518.  
Pearson, Silas, 311.  
Pearson, Thomas, 600, 604.  
Pearson, William, 310.  
Pease, Edmund, 187, 192.  
Pease, James, 187, 192.  
Pease, Nathaniel, 184, 192, 193.  
Peck, Ariel, 130.  
Peck, Isaac, 509, 510, 511, 513.  
Peck, John, 478.  
Peck, Jonathan, 503.  
Peck, Joshua, 198, 202.



- Peck, William, 486, 501, 502.  
 Peck, Jesse, Lieut., 128, 133.  
 Peck, Samuel, 171.  
 Peck, William, 486.  
 Peekskill, N. Y., 314, 481, 482.  
 Peet, Thomas, 503.  
 Peirce, Isaac, Aid de Camp, 41, 43, 576.  
 Peirce, John, 500.  
 Pelham, 323.  
 Pelham, Charles, Capt., 588, 592, 593.  
 Pelham, Mass., 172, 174.  
 Pell, John, 596.  
 Pell, Philip, 498.  
 Pell, Thomas W., 508.  
 Pelletreau, Elias, 503.  
 Pelton, Daniel, 502.  
 Pelton, William, 502.  
 Pemberton, William, 596, 616.  
 Pembroke, 314, 315.  
 Pendleton, Solomon, Lieut., 461.  
 Penery, John, 642.  
 Penestone, Shadrack, 634.  
 Pennell, Thomas, 595, 612.  
 Pennsylvania Regiments:  
   1st Battalion, 516-519.  
   2nd Battalion, 518-527.  
   6th Battalion, 528-545.  
 Pennsylvania Line:  
   2nd Regiment, 546-549.  
   5th Regiment, 548-551.  
   7th Regiment, 552-559.  
   8th Regiment, 558-563.  
   9th Regiment, 564-567.  
   Ottendorff's Corps, 566-569.  
   Battalion of the Flying Camp, 568, 571.  
 Penso, Killing, 590.  
 Pepper, William, 327, 331.  
 Percival, John, Corp., 628.  
 Perham, John, 306.  
 Perham, Jonathan, 306.  
 Perham, Peter, 304.  
 Perham, William, 306.  
 Peril, Joseph, 596.  
 Perkins, Abner, 230.  
 Perkins, Ebenezer, Lieut., 495.  
 Perkins, James, Ensign, 180.  
 Perkins, James, 348, 354, 360, 366, 372, 373, 376, 382, 386, 420.  
 Perkins, John, Ensign, 180.  
 Perkins, Joseph, Serj., 368, 369, 374, 375.  
 Perkins, Joseph, 354, 362, 366, 368, 404, 408, 414, 420.  
 Perkins, William, Maj., 158.  
 Perry, Amos, Serj., 162.  
 Perry, Amos, 308.  
 Perry, Henry, 636.  
 Perry, Jesse, 198, 202.  
 Perry, Joseph, 551.  
 Perry, Moses, 314.  
 Perry, Nathaniel, 164.  
 Perry, Samuel, 490.  
 Perry, Simon, 146.  
 Persons, Oliver, 272.  
 Peters, James, 608.  
 Peters, Philip, 320.  
 Peters, Pompy, 484, 488.  
 Peters, Robert, 562.  
 Petersburg, Va., 595.  
 Peterson, Gabriel, Lieut., 559.  
 Peterson, Simon, 452.  
 Pettingill, Jonathan, 320.  
 Pettit, Samuel, 452.  
 Petty, John, 196.  
 Phass, George, 524.  
 Phelps, Hezekiah, 60.  
 Phelps, Jared, 62.  
 Phelps, Samuel, 298, 318.  
 Phelps, Stephen, 276.  
 Pherson, William, 146.  
 Philadelphia, Pa., 365, 565.  
 Philips, Elijah, 112.  
 Philips, Joshua, 478.  
 Philips, Perley, 112.  
 Philipsburgh, N. Y., 316.  
 Philipse, Christian, 404, 408, 414.  
 Phillips, George, 206, 212.  
 Phillips, James, 168.  
 Phillips, John, 567.  
 Phillips, Samuel, Maj., 572.  
 Phillips, Thomas, 502, 508.  
 Phinney, Edmund, Col., 179, 182, 183.  
 Phipps, John, 164.  
 Phoenix, Thomas, 504.  
 Piatt, Jacob, 324.  
 Pickard, Francis, 26.  
 Pickering, David, 236.  
 Pickering, William, 184, 192, 193.  
 Pickering, Winthrop, 322.  
 Pickett, John, 206, 212.  
 Pickings, Alexander, 336.  
 Pickman, Benjamin, 186.  
 Pidgcon, John L., 614.  
 Pierce, Charles, 260.  
 Pierce, Col., 309.  
 Pierce, Daniel, 311.  
 Pierce, Isaac, 294.  
 Pierce, Job, Serj., 198.  
 Pierce, John, Capt. Lieut., 160.  
 Pierce, Mr., 251.  
 Pierce, Richard, Corp., 258.  
 Pierce, Roland, 184.  
 Pierce, Rufus, 115.

- Piercy, Henry, Lieut., 546.  
 Pierrmount, 314, 315.  
 Pierse, Jonathan, 504.  
 Pierson, Daniel, Lieut., 324, 328, 332.  
 Pigeon, John L., 614.  
 Pigget, William, Serj., 10.  
 Pigman, Matt., 641.  
 Pike, Asa, Ensign, 106.  
 Pike, B., Capt., 269.  
 Pike, Benjamin, Lieut., 240.  
 Pike, Elisha, 175.  
 Pike, Isaac, 304.  
 Pike, John, 320.  
 Pike, Joseph, 304.  
 Pike, Reuben, 256.  
 Pike, Timothy, Corp., 252.  
 Pike, Willard, Serj., 110.  
 Pike, Willard, 119.  
 Pike, Zachariah, 304.  
 Piles, Richard, 628.  
 Pillgret, Henry, 434.  
 Pilling, John, 340, 342.  
 Pilmire, Michael, 644.  
 Pinckney, Col., 578.  
 Pinckney, Thomas, Maj., 579.  
 Pindell, John, 560.  
 Pine, William, 499.  
 Pinkerton, Andrew, 554.  
 Piper, Jacob, 501.  
 Piper, Nathaniel, 164.  
 Pitcher, William, 499, 502, 505.  
 Pittman, John, 438, 442.  
 Pittsburg, Pa., 603.  
 Pittsylvania, Va., 614.  
 Pitzer, Jacob, 534.  
 Pixley, Eli, 430.  
 Place, Enoch, Serj.-Maj., 574.  
 Plank, Zebadiah, 100, 102, 107, 109, 118, 122, 125.  
 Platto, Thomas, 438, 444.  
 Plinley, Henry, 366, 370, 371, 376, 377, 420.  
 Pluckamin, N. J., 13, 26, 46, 47, 565.  
 Poague, Joseph, 8.  
 Pocock, John, Serj., 24.  
 Points, Nathaniel, 542.  
 Poland, Nehemiah, 224, 226.  
 Poland, Samuel, 168.  
 Poland, Seward, 224, 226.  
 Polch, William, 534.  
 Polden, William, 194.  
 Pollard, Jonathan, 264.  
 Pollard, Solomon, 306.  
 Pollard, Thomas, Serj., 454.  
 Pollock, John, 554.  
 Pomfret, Conn., 77, 98, 100.  
 Pomfret, Conn., Continental Troops, 88-93.  
 Pool, Jacob, 503.  
 Poor, Col., 395.  
 Poor, David, Lieut., 193.  
 Poor, General, 317, 319, 320.  
 Poor, William, 236.  
 Poore, Thomas, 641.  
 Pope, Isaac, Lieut., 174.  
 Pope, John, 185.  
 Pope, Peter, 645.  
 Pope, Thomas, 600, 604, 622, 641.  
 Popham, Francis, 4, 8.  
 Popham, Samuel, 4, 8.  
 Popkin, John, Lt.-Col., 158.  
 Popple, William, 230.  
 Porter, Abel, Corp., 128.  
 Porter, Eliphalet, 130.  
 Porter, John, Mus. Mas., 217.  
 Porter, Jonathan, Ensign, 283, 284, 287.  
 Porter, Jonathan, Serj., 286.  
 Porter, Moses, Ensign, 240.  
 Porter, Moses, 2d Lieut., 160.  
 Porter, Noah, 318.  
 Portis, Kerby, 620.  
 Portsmouth, 162, 315, 323, 395.  
 Posey, William, 636.  
 Post, Jacob, 499.  
 Post, Peter, Lieut., 495.  
 Potamea, Silus, 171.  
 Pottage, Jabez, 90.  
 Potter, Abijah, Corp., 234.  
 Potter, David, 254.  
 Potter, Ephrim, Ensign, 232.  
 Potter, J., Paymaster, 300.  
 Potter, James, 252.  
 Potter, Thomas, 130, 140.  
 Potts, Dr., 179, 257.  
 Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 449, 463.  
 Powell, Eleven, 641.  
 Powell, John, 314.  
 Powell, Moses, 542.  
 Powell, Thomas, 38.  
 Powels, Jacob, 524.  
 Powelson, Henry, Corp., 520.  
 Power, Michael, 264, 266.  
 Power, Samuel, 554, 624.  
 Power, Thomas, Corp., 325, 329, 332.  
 Powers, Abner, 318.  
 Powers, James, 36, 38.  
 Powers, Lewis, 641.  
 Powers, Nathaniel, 320.  
 Powers, Oliver, 220.  
 Powers, Simeon, 318.  
 Powers, Thomas, 130.  
 Powers, William, 547.  
 Powhatan, 601, 603, 605.  
 Powles, Jacob, 524.  
 Prang, Stophel, 526.

- Pratt, Daniel, 272.  
 Pratt, Edward, 252.  
 Pratt, Joel, Ensign, 274, 276.  
 Pratt, Paul, 292.  
 Pratt, Thomas, 513.  
 Pray, John, Ensign, 182.  
 Prentice, Asher, 256.  
 Prentice, Benjamin, 310.  
 Prentice, John, 592.  
 Prentice, Stephen, 308.  
 Prescott, Ephraim, 52.  
 Preston, Abner, 318.  
 Preston, Othniel, 448.  
 Preston, Robert, 595.  
 Pretchard, James, 616.  
 Price, Burdett, 641.  
 Price, Ephraim, 175.  
 Price, Humphrey, 614.  
 Price, Jabez, 206, 210.  
 Price, John, 595.  
 Price, Paul, Serj., 56.  
 Price, Richard, 595.  
 Price, William 1st Lieut., 160.  
 Prickett, Azariah, 334.  
 Pride, Reuben, Lt., 62.  
 Priestley, John, 500.  
 Primley, Henry, 366, 370, 371, 376, 377, 420.  
 Prince, Edward, Co. Va., 614.  
 Prince, Robert, 500, 503.  
 Prince, Timothy, 108.  
 Prince William, Co. Va., 595, 597, 599, 601, 603, 605, 614, 616, 618.  
 Prindle, Jotham, 366, 370, 371, 376, 377, 400, 404, 408, 414, 420.  
 Prindle, Samuel, 218.  
 Prior, Jasper, Serj., 464.  
 Pritchard, William, 318, 624.  
 Pritchett, Thomas, 641.  
 Procter, Thomas, Col., 16.  
 Proctor, William, 280.  
 Proper, Frederick, 366, 370, 371, 376, 377, 400, 404, 408, 414, 420.  
 Prout, John, 140.  
 Prouty, Elijah, Corp., 228.  
 Providence, R. I., 41, 43, 46, 47, 155, 157, 220, 313, 572, 574, 576.  
 Prowell, Ambrose, 614.  
 Pryer, Benjamin, 146.  
 Puckett, Josiah, 641.  
 Pugh, Rees, 26.  
 Pullen, Henry, 634.  
 Pulley, William, 600, 604.  
 Pumpton, 368.  
 Purdy, John, 565.  
 Puresburgh, 512.  
 Purshe, John, 30.  
 Putnam, Jeremiah, Ensign, 193.  
 Putnam, Rufus, Gen., 234.  
 Putnam, Rufus, Col., 232.  
 Putnam, Thomas, 184, 192, 193.  
 Putt, John, Christopher, 342.  
 Quackenbos, John, 509, 512.  
 Quackenbos, Peter, 500.  
 Quackenbush, Jacob, 388.  
 Quarey, William, 186, 188.  
 Quarre, James, 554.  
 Quarrel, James, 554.  
 Quartier, Peter Sans., 632.  
 Queen, Christopher, 438, 444.  
 Quigley, James, 534.  
 Quinn, John, 622.  
 Quinn, Patrick, 557, 624.  
 Radcliffe, John, Corp., 2, 6.  
 Radenbacker, John, 26.  
 Raiford, Robert B., Maj., 514.  
 Railey, Bennit, 140.  
 Railey, George, 592.  
 Raimond, Amaz., 100.  
 Raine, John, 312.  
 Ramsay, James, 630.  
 Ramsdell, Moses, 252.  
 Ramsdell, Saul, 256.  
 Ramsdell, Timothy, 185.  
 Ramsey, Thomas, 524.  
 Ramson, Jacob, 478.  
 Rand, Jack, 230.  
 Randall, Mr., 151.  
 Randall, Thomas, 140.  
 Randell, John, 509.  
 Randell, Mathais, 478.  
 Randolph, Henry, Corp., 634.  
 Randolph, Henry, 562.  
 Ranken, Daniel, 400.  
 Rankins, John, 216.  
 Rannell, John, 542.  
 Rannell, John Jr., 542.  
 Rawley, Jabez, 486.  
 Rawlings' Additional Continental Regiment, 624-627.  
 Rawlings, Isaac, 138.  
 Rawlings, Moses, Col., 625.  
 Rawlings, William, Serj., 138.  
 Rawlins, Reuben, 616.  
 Rawson, Jeduthan, Serj., 252.  
 Rawson, Jonathan T., Ensign, 219.  
 Ray, Cornelius, 504, 506.  
 Ray, Joseph, Corp., 214.  
 Ray, Joseph, 220.  
 Rayner, John, 130.  
 Read, Artemas, 224.  
 Read, Cyril, 119.  
 Read, Ebenezer, 290.  
 Reading, 207.  
 Reading, Mass., 166.



- Reading, Pa., 563.  
 Ready, John, 36.  
 Reamey, Conrad, 547.  
 Reams, John, 316.  
 Reaves, John, 562.  
 Record, Silas, 107.  
 Record, Silas, Jr., 94, 116.  
 Redding, Conn., 72.  
 Redford, William, 590.  
 Red Lion, Hospital, 558, 563.  
 Redman, Elisha, 140.  
 Redman, Thomas, 140.  
 Redmond, John, 327, 331, 334.  
 Redstone, William, 532.  
 Redwood, John, 622.  
 Reed, Dick, 60.  
 Reed, Jacob, Jr., 501.  
 Reed, Josiah, 220.  
 Reed, Nathaniel, 390, 392.  
 Reed, Thomas, Surgeon, 40, 42.  
 Reed, Thomas, 72, 76, 78, 82, 499.  
 Reed, William, 108, 112.  
 Rees, Martin, Corp., 362, 412, 418.  
 Rees, Martinis, 366, 372, 373, 376, 392, 394, 400, 404, 410, 414.  
 Reese, Randel, 622.  
 Reeves, John, 336.  
 Reeves, Nathaniel, Ensign, 166.  
 Reeves, William, 185, 192, 193.  
 Reid, Alexander, 542.  
 Reid, Alexander, 2nd, 542.  
 Reid, George, 489.  
 Reid, Joseph, 502.  
 Reid, Nathan, Capt., 612.  
 Reily, John, 448.  
 Reiswick, Conrad, 524.  
 Remson, Aris, 338, 342.  
 Renick, William, Corp., 530.  
 Reynolds, John, 282, 284.  
 Revelea, Eselia L., 386.  
 Rewick, Owen, 60.  
 Rex, George, 567.  
 Reyley, Daniel, 524.  
 Reyning, Jacob, 394.  
 Reyning, John, 390.  
 Reynolds, Francis, 618.  
 Reynolds, George, 503.  
 Reynolds, John, 150.  
 Reynolds, Joseph, 230.  
 Reynolds, Robert, 146.  
 Rhinebeck, N. Y., 393, 394.  
 Rhoades, Samuel, 202.  
 Rhoads, Joseph, 458.  
 Rhode Island Regiments:  
     1st Regiment, 572-575.  
     2nd Regiment, 574-577.  
 Rhodes, William, 594.  
 Ribetts, William, 326, 330, 334.  
 Ricard, Silas, 109.  
 Ricard, Silas, Jr., 115, 125.  
 Rice, Davis, Corp., 166.  
 Rice, Edmund, 168.  
 Rice, Elisha, Corp., 274.  
 Rice, John, Capt., 180.  
 Rice, John, 276.  
 Rice, Joseph, 236.  
 Rice, Josiah, 260.  
 Rice, Mirick, 268.  
 Rice, Peter, 547, 614.  
 Rice, Seth, 316.  
 Rice, William, Serj., 590.  
 Richard, Silas, Jr., 122.  
 Richards, John, 200, 202.  
 Richards, Nathaniel, 72, 76, 78.  
 Richards, Philip, 458.  
 Richards, William, Capt., 48, 49, 50, 51.  
 Richardson, Addison, Capt., 185.  
 Richardson, Caleb, Capt., 289, 292, 293.  
 Richardson, Caleb, Jr., 292.  
 Richardson, Ebenezer, Serj., 222, 226.  
 Richardson, Ezekiel, 132.  
 Richardson, John, 327, 331.  
 Richardson, Jonathan, 174..  
 Richardson, Morning, 12.  
 Richardson, Moses, 172.  
 Richardson, Paris, 320.  
 Richardson, Richard, 582, 586.  
 Richardton, Va., 614.  
 Richey, Seth, Corp., 538.  
 Richey, Seth, 542.  
 Richie, John, 641.  
 Richmond, Edmund, Corp., 194.  
 Richmond, Lieut., 151.  
 Richmond, Nathan C., 126.  
 Richmond, Va., 628.  
 Rickard, Alfred, 126.  
 Ricketts, Nicholas, Lieut., 138.  
 Rider, Aaron, 310.  
 Rider, David, 20.  
 Rider, John, 450.  
 Ridgefield, Conn., 72, 75.  
 Ridgway, James, 567.  
 Ridgway, Thomas, 276.  
 Ridler, Ephraim, 156.  
 Rigby, Joseph, 502.  
 Rigeway, James, 567.  
 Riggs, Peter, 186.  
 Riley, Ashbel, 62.  
 Riley, George, 644.  
 Riley, John, 644.  
 Rindall, Joshua, Corp., 166.  
 Rinder, Christian, 434.  
 Ring, Jonathan, 236.

- Ringer, John, 598.  
 Riniston, John, Corp., 552.  
 Rinker, Abraham, 524.  
 Rion, see Ryon.  
 Ripley, Job, 230.  
 Risley, Stephen, Corp., 84.  
 Ritchards, Jonathan, 524.  
 Ritchie, Seth, Corp., 538.  
 Ritchie, Seth, 542.  
 Rite, Thomas, 174.  
 Ritz, Charles, 18.  
 Roach, Richard, 600, 604.  
 Roach, William, Serj., 634.  
 Robartson, David, 224.  
 Robbarts, David, 88.  
 Robbarts, Stephen, 88.  
 Robbins, Jonathan, Corp., 278.  
 Robenson, Richard, 372, 373.  
 Roberhaus, James, Capt., 42.  
 Roberson, William, 614.  
 Robert, Jacob, 354.  
 Roberts, Evan, 616.  
 Roberts, Jacob, 348, 360.  
 Roberts, John, 334.  
 Roberts, Josiah, 72.  
 Roberts, Samuel, 282, 284.  
 Roberts, Thomas, Serj., 590.  
 Roberts, William, 150.  
 Robertson, Arthur, 501.  
 Robertson, Charles, 146.  
 Robertson, Daniel, 478.  
 Robertson, George, 236.  
 Robertson, John, 90.  
 Robicheux, James, Capt., 40, 42, 44.  
 Robings, Elipheht, 230.  
 Robins, Aaron, 344.  
 Robins, Ezekiel, 500.  
 Robins, Valentine, 342.  
 Robins, William, 200, 302.  
 Robinson, Arthur, 509.  
 Robinson, Caleb, Major, 322, 323.  
 Robinson, Edward, 312.  
 Robinson, James, Serj., 458.  
 Robinson, James, 187, 193, 458.  
 Robinson, John, 24, 36, 38, 68, 312.  
 Robinson, Noah, Serj., 290.  
 Robinson, Peter, 4, 8.  
 Robinson, Richard, 372, 373, 376, 377.  
 Robinson, Thomas, 501.  
 Robnett, Joseph, 638.  
 Roby, Samuel, 306.  
 Roch, John, 567.  
 Rochery, James, 354.  
 Rochester, N. Y., 424, 429.  
 Rock, John, 628.  
 Rockingham, Va., 613.  
 Rodden, Daniel, 142.  
 Rodgers, Patrick, 542.  
 Rodgers, Timothy, 524.  
 Rodley, Samuel, 636.  
 Roc, James, Quar.-Mas., 497.  
 Roge, John, 567.  
 Rogers, William, 641.  
 Rogers, Leonard, Serj., 128.  
 Rogers, Robert, 224.  
 Roharty, Bartholomew, 542.  
 Roland, James, 565.  
 Rolph, Jonathan, 336.  
 Rolph, Richard, 336.  
 Romain, Benjamin, Capt., 517.  
 Romans, Bernard, Capt., 517.  
 Ronan, Dennis, 560.  
 Roosa, Jacob, Serj., 460, 464.  
 Roosevelt, John, 503.  
 Roosevelt, John T., 505, 506.  
 Roper, Enoch, Serj., 296.  
 Roper, John, 174.  
 Rosa, Petrus, Lieut., 495.  
 Rose, Andrew, Corp., 454.  
 Rose, Isaac, Corp., 624.  
 Rose, John, Corp., 325, 329.  
 Rose, Nicholas, 502.  
 Rose, Richard, 641.  
 Roseberry, John, 598.  
 Roseburgh, John, 326, 330, 336.  
 Rosekrants, Jacobus, Ensign, 495.  
 Rosewel, Gustavus, 551.  
 Rosier, Peter, 156.  
 Ross, Alexander, 26.  
 Ross, John, Serj., 564.  
 Ross, John, 468, 470, 547.  
 Ross, Joseph, 90.  
 Ross, Reuben, 624.  
 Ross, Thomas, 560.  
 Rosse, Albert, 438, 444.  
 Rotchery, James, 382, 386.  
 Rote, Philip, 501.  
 Round Hill, mentioned, 129, 131, 133.  
 Round, Nathan, 198.  
 Rounds, Nathan, 202.  
 Rourke, Martin, 168.  
 Rouse, Luke, 568.  
 Rouse, Oliver, Lieut., 232.  
 Rouselle, Dedie, 196.  
 Row, Cannon, 600, 604.  
 Row, Isaac, 108.  
 Rowe, Caleb, Lieut., 178.  
 Rowe, Christopher, 557.  
 Rowley, Aaron, Maj., 484, 488.  
 Rowley, Jabez, 486, 488.  
 Rowlin, Henry, 624.  
 Rowlinson, Joseph, 88.  
 Royalston, Mass., 261.  
 Royce, Lemuel, 320.  
 Royster, John, 542.  
 Ruckel, Daniel, 504.

- Rudolph, Christian, 366, 370, 371, 376, 377, 400, 404, 410, 414, 420.  
 Rudy, George, 568, 570.  
 Rugg, Moses, 230.  
 Ruggles, Benjamin, 110.  
 Ruggles, Edward, 95.  
 Ruggles, Samuel, 114.  
 Ruker, John, 327, 331, 334.  
 Ruland, Benjamin, 130.  
 Ruler, Matthus, 618.  
 Rulong, Thomas, 72, 76, 80.  
 Rumsey, Jonas, 472.  
 Runey, Peter, 542.  
 Runnels, Timothy, 452.  
 Rushell, Joseph, 438, 444.  
 Rusher, John, Corp., 154.  
 Rushworm, William, Corp., 16.  
 Russell, Amos, 288.  
 Russell, Cornelius, Lieut., 56, 70, 72, 75, 79, 83.  
 Russell, Isaac, 164, 214.  
 Russell, James, 354, 360, 382, 388.  
 Russell, Joel, Ensign, 162.  
 Russell, Joel, 308.  
 Russell, John, 390, 394, 516, 641.  
 Russell, Joseph, 278, 438, 444.  
 Russell, Samuel, 162, 308.  
 Russell, Solomon, 505, 510, 513.  
 Russell, Thaddeus, Capt., 166, 167.  
 Russell, Thomas, 468, 472.  
 Russell, Thomas, Jr., 308.  
 Rutgers, H., 505.  
 Rutgers, Henry, Jr., Dep. Com. Musters, 31.  
 Rutgers, Hermanus, 506, 507.  
 Rutherford, Howard, 643.  
 Rutland, Mass., 259, 261, 265.  
 Rutter, Thomas, Serj., 166.  
 Ryan, John, Serj., 56.  
 Ryan, Lewis, 340, 344.  
 Ryan, Thomas, 338, 342.  
 Ryckman, Wilhelmus, Lieut., 363, 368, 369, 374.  
 Ryckman, Wilhelmus, 372.  
 Ryder, Reuben, 300.  
 Rynbeck, N. Y., 393, 394.  
 Rynex, William, Serj., 346, 356.  
 Ryon, John, Serj., 70, 74, 78, 82.  
 Ryon, Robert, 438, 444.  
 Sabin, Elihu, 106, 108, 118.  
 Sabin, Ichabod, 106, 108.  
 Sabin, Joseph, Serj., 112.  
 Sabin, Nathaniel, 121.  
 Sackett, Samuel, Capt., 450, 454.  
 Sadler, Benjamin, 298.  
 Sage, Hosea, 132.  
 Sagor, John, 366, 420.  
 St. Clair, Arthur, Col., 527.  
 St. Clair, Col., 519.  
 St. John, Jacob, 236.  
 St. Lawrence, George, 456.  
 St. Lawrence River, 517.  
 Salem, 424.  
 Salem, Mass., 253, 254.  
 Salem, Peter, 252.  
 Salisbury, Barent S., Lieut., 347, 349.  
 Salisbury, Casper, 366, 370, 371, 422.  
 Salisbury, Conn., 70, 72.  
 Salisbury, Gasper, 354, 360.  
 Salisbury, Richard, 93.  
 Salmon, George, Serj., 612.  
 Salsberry, Sylvester, Lieut., 497.  
 Salsbury, Gasper, 348, 376, 377.  
 Salter, Capt., 395.  
 Salter, Daniel, 501.  
 Sandall, John, 140.  
 Sanders, John, 154.  
 Sanders, Noah, 256.  
 Sanders, Noah, Jr., 256.  
 Sanders, William, 608.  
 Sanderson, Tryal, 252.  
 Sandford, John, Capt. 395.  
 Sandown, 323.  
 Sands Comfort, 493.  
 Sands, Edward, 509.  
 Sands, Joseph, 310.  
 Sands, Richardson, 510, 513.  
 Sanford, John, 606.  
 Sanford, Richard, 12.  
 Sanford, Thomas, 12.  
 Sanford, William, 14.  
 Sangar, Asa, 308.  
 Sangar, Jediah, 310.  
 Sanger, John, 308.  
 Sanger, Jonathan, 100, 105, 108, 110, 114, 121.  
 Sansgene, Lewis, 630.  
 Saratoga, New York, 312, 347, 351, 353, 357, 359, 363, 365, 367, 372, 381, 403, 404, 409, 415, 421, 423, 444.  
 Sarce, Edward, 168.  
 Sargent, Barnabus, 484, 488.  
 Sargent, Winthrop, Capt., 154, 155, 157, 158.  
 Saunders, George, 608.  
 Saunders, John, 4, 10, 194, 610.  
 Saunders, Joshua, Serj., 624.  
 Savage, Abijah, Capt., 128, 133.  
 Savage, Luther, 130.  
 Savage, Nathan, Serj., 128.  
 Savage, Seth, Corp., 128.  
 Savannah, 578.  
 Sawers, Isaac, 344.  
 Sawin, Silas, Serj., 274.  
 Sawyer, Amos, 172.



- Sawyer, Benjamin, Corp., 296.  
 Sawyer, John, 106, 108, 120.  
 Sawyer, Jonathan, Capt., 178.  
 Sawyer, Jonathan, Lieut., 178.  
 Sayer, Mr., 123.  
 Seales, Nathan, 310.  
 Scally, William, 592.  
 Seammel, Alexander, 489.  
 Seammel, Col., 56, 57.  
 Seannell, John, 547.  
 Searborough, John, 600, 604.  
 Schenectady, N. Y., 255, 257, 384, 389, 392.  
 Sehmyser Michael, Capt., 568, 569, 570, 571.  
 Schoharie, N. Y., 394.  
 Schoonmaker, Egbert, Capt., 495.  
 Schoonmaker, Frederick, Jr., Lieut., 495.  
 Schoonmaker, Henry, Serj., 460.  
 Schoonmaker, Petrus, Lieut., 494.  
 Schriver, Christian, Corp., 436, 442.  
 Schuh, John, 567.  
 Schuyler, Philip, Gen., 363, 365, 367, 379, 381, 389, 399, 531.  
 Schuyler, William, 490.  
 Scotland, 395.  
 Scott, Abraham, 592.  
 Scott, Charles, 146.  
 Scott, Henry, 130.  
 Scott, John, 560.  
 Scott, John B., Capt., 517.  
 Scott, Joshua, 148.  
 Scott, Reuben, 4, 8.  
 Scott, Thomas, 542, 560.  
 Scott, Timothy, 230.  
 Scott, William, Lieut.-Col., 580.  
 Scott, William, Capt., 312.  
 Scott, William, Serj., 538.  
 Scott, William, 344.  
 Scouton, Henry, 478.  
 Scurry, James, 584, 588.  
 Scuse, John, 547.  
 Seabring, Frederick, 503.  
 Seabrook, 323.  
 Seaburn, George, 644.  
 Seager, John, 400, 404, 410, 414, 420.  
 Seamans, Isaac, 438, 444.  
 Searles, Samuel, 274.  
 Sears, Barnabas, Col., 485, 489, 491.  
 Sears, Capt., 505, 506, 507.  
 Sears, Ebenezer, 300.  
 Sears, Ellen, 224.  
 Sears, Joseph, 642.  
 Sears, Samuel, 336.  
 Secor, John, 458.  
 Seeburn, Jacob, 641.  
 Seeger, John, 400, 404, 410, 414, 420.  
 Seehann, John, 547.  
 Seers, Francis, 458.  
 Selden, Ezra, Capt., 52, 53, 55.  
 Selden, Samuel, Lieut., 594, 598.  
 Self, Larkin, 641.  
 Seli, John, 175.  
 Selin, Anthony, Capt., 566.  
 Semore, Abraham, 462, 466.  
 Seralo, Michael, 554, 559.  
 Sergeant, Barnabas, 484, 488.  
 Sergeant, Silas, 188.  
 Sergeant, Valentine, 30.  
 Serrain, Henry, 508.  
 Sessions, Benjamin, 92, 96, 100, 102, 123, 125.  
 Sessions, Capt., 108.  
 Sessions, Esquire, 115.  
 Sessions, Isaac, 103, 108, 125.  
 Sessions, Nathaniel, 110, 113.  
 Sessions, Resolved, 114.  
 Sessions, Robert, 94, 96, 104, 118, 125.  
 Sever, Luther, Corp., 258.  
 Severy, Thomas, 298.  
 Sewall, Henry, Ensign, 178.  
 Seward, Thomas, Capt., 158.  
 Seymore, Abraham, 462, 466.  
 Shaddle, David, 499.  
 Shadwick, Timothy, 216.  
 Shadwin, Lewis, 511.  
 Shafer, George, 478.  
 Shafer, Jacob, 511, 512.  
 Shaffer, Thomas, 522.  
 Shannon, John, 522.  
 Shannon, John B., 596.  
 Sharer, Henry, 522.  
 Sharon, Conn., 70, 72, 75, 79.  
 Sharp, Aaron, 105, 109.  
 Sharp, Benjamin, 95, 116.  
 Sharp, Benjamin, 2d, 92, 96, 98, 113, 120.  
 Sharp, Daniel, 94, 96, 98, 102, 103, 104, 112, 120, 124.  
 Sharp, David, 94, 98, 102, 113, 116, 120, 124.  
 Sharp, Elijah, Capt., 93.  
 Sharp, John M., 582, 586.  
 Sharp, Robert, Ensign, 92, 96, 98, 102.  
 Sharp, Robert, Serj., 112, 116.  
 Sharp, William, 95, 99.  
 Sharpe, Benjamin, 100, 104, 109, 122, 125.  
 Sharpe, Daniel, 111, 121, 123.  
 Sharpe, David, 111, 122, 124.  
 Sharpe, Elijah, Lieut., 108.  
 Sharpe, Elisha, 99.  
 Sharpe, R. D., 126.  
 Sharpe, Robert, Serj., 109.  
 Sharpe, Reuben, 90.

- Sharpe, William, Serj., 109.  
 Sharper, William, 314.  
 Shattuck, Cato, 282, 284.  
 Shaver, Henry, 404, 410, 414.  
 Shaw, Christopher, 224.  
 Shaw, James, 636.  
 Shaw, John, Serj., 262, 266.  
 Shaw, John, 206, 448.  
 Shaw, Joseph, Jr., 115, 120.  
 Shaw, Nathaniel, 282, 284.  
 Shaw, Samuel, Capt., 158.  
 Shaw, William, 312, 554.  
 Shay, Patrick, 164.  
 Shear, Abraham, 478.  
 Shearan, Peter, 542.  
 Shearer, Robert, Corp., 520.  
 Shearer, Robert, 524.  
 Shearman, Jesse, 388.  
 Shearman, William, 126.  
 Sheaver, Adam, 542.  
 Shed, Lemuel, 298.  
 Sheehan, John, 547.  
 Sheels, James, 438, 444.  
 Sheely, Martin, 20.  
 Sheld, James, 642.  
 Shell, George, 448.  
 Shellenx, Abraham, Serj., 70, 74, 78.  
 Shepard, William, Col., 208, 212.  
 Shepherd, Daniel, Capt., 496.  
 Shepherd, David, 641.  
 Shepherd, Edward, Jr., 500.  
 Shepherd, Honory, 171.  
 Sheppard, Hendrick, 354, 360.  
 Sheppard, Jonathan, 626.  
 Sheradon, John, 336.  
 Sherburne, Henry, Col., 128, 135, 136.  
 Sherburne, Mass., 162.  
 Sherburne, Mass. Minute Men, 308-311.  
 Sherburne's Additional Continental Troops, 128-137.  
 Sherer, Henry, 522.  
 Sherlock, John, 484, 488.  
 Sherman, Ephraim, 168.  
 Sherman, Isaac, Lt.-Col., 66.  
 Sherman, Samuel, 168.  
 Shermon, Reuben, 268.  
 Sherodon, Nehemiah, 480.  
 Sherrell, John, Serj., 28.  
 Sherridan, Richard, 448.  
 Sherron, John, 260.<sup>a</sup>  
 Sherrow, James, 448.  
 Sherry, Thomas, 559.  
 Sherwin, Jonathan, Corp., 169.  
 Sherwood, Abraham, 428.  
 Sherwood, John, Serj., 430.  
 Sherwood, Micajah, 456.  
 Sherwood, Seymour, 448.  
 Shett, William, 622.  
 Shift, George, 430, 448.  
 Shillingford, Robert, 206.  
 Shirlock, Edward, 560.  
 Shirts, Hendrick, 400.  
 Shiver, Adam, 542.  
 Shoap, David, 642.  
 Shobee, John, 30.  
 Shockney, Patrick, 534.  
 Shoebart, Ferdinand, 18.  
 Shoemaker, John, 554, 556.  
 Shoky, Isaac, 557.  
 Shortgreen, Samuel, 612.  
 Shortman, William, 64.  
 Shouse, Christian, Serj., 520.  
 Shouse, Christian, Corp., 520.  
 Shrawder, Christian, 632.  
 Shrewsbury, Mass., 261.  
 Shrink, Andrew, 140.  
 Shropshire, Eng., 603.  
 Shunk, Jacob, 568.  
 Shunk, Joseph, 568.  
 Sibley, David, 20.  
 Sieders, Henrich, Serj., 566.  
 Silkirk, James, Qr.-Mas. Serj., 32, 36.  
 Silleway, Amos, 168.  
 Silver, Daniel, 236.  
 Silvers, Patrick, 542.  
 Silvester, William, 310.  
 Simmons, Ezekiel, 478.  
 Simmons, Frederick, 582, 586.  
 Simmons, James, 326, 330.  
 Simmons, Joshua, 608.  
 Simmons, Spratley, Serj., 620.  
 Simms, Jonathan, 642.  
 Simonds, Daniel, Ensign, 281.  
 Simonds, Daniel, Serj., 286.  
 Simonds, James, 320.  
 Simonds, John, 320.  
 Simonds, Levi, 320.  
 Simonds, Silas, 320.  
 Simpkins, Gideon, 448.  
 Simpkins, Jeremiah, 462, 466.  
 Simpson, George, 542.  
 Simpson, James, 506.  
 Simpson, John, 268.  
 Simpson, Joshua, 590.  
 Simpson, Spencer, 641.  
 Simsbury, Conn., 61, 453.  
 Singleton, Anthony, Capt., 10, 14, 15.  
 Singleton, Daniel, 590.  
 Singlewood, Stephen, Serj, 546.  
 Sinnott, Thomas, 498, 510, 511, 512.  
 Sisco, Samuel, 320.  
 Sisco, William, 320.  
 Sitber, Michael, 559.

- Sizsalo, Michael, 559.  
 Skaats, Bartholomew, 503.  
 Skaats, Rinier, 502.  
 Skeehan, Jeremiah, 376, 377.  
 Skeen, Jeremiah, 366, 370, 371, 376, 377, 410, 414, 420.  
 Skeets, Abraham, 478.  
 Skiff, Vollentine, 272.  
 Skillin, John, 501, 505.  
 Slack, Forster, 500.  
 Slack, Henry, Serj., 2, 6.  
 Slack, John, 2, 6.  
 Slan, John, 503.  
 Slaven, James, 468, 472.  
 Slayton, Joseph, 641.  
 Slegel, John, 501.  
 Sleght, John, Jr., Ensign, 494.  
 Sliker, John F., 632.  
 Sloan, James, 554.  
 Slone, Robert, 30.  
 Slowter, Evert, 478.  
 Slowter, William, 562.  
 Slutt, Abraham, 478.  
 Slutt, Marvel, 478.  
 Sluyter, Jacob, 438, 444.  
 Small, Aaron, 306.  
 Small, Benjamin, 306.  
 Small, Hix, 314.  
 Small, John, 306.  
 Small, Nathan, 171.  
 Small, Simeon, 306.  
 Smallwood, Gen., William, 151.  
 Smally, Timothy, 456.  
 Smelt, Joseph, 641.  
 Smith, Abner, Corp., 464.  
 Smith, Abraham, Capt., 536, 542, 544, 545.  
 Smith, Alexander L., Capt., 624, 626, 627.  
 Smith, Andrew, 568.  
 Smith, Bathuel, 272.  
 Smith, Benjamin, Corp., 106.  
 Smith, Benjamin, 106.  
 Smith, Calvin, Lt.-Col., 238, 240, 246, 248.  
 Smith, David, 61, 166.  
 Smith, Edward, 314.  
 Smith, Enoch, 260.  
 Smith, Francis, 565, 610, 620.  
 Smith, George, Lieut., 178.  
 Smith, George, Adj., 178.  
 Smith, Gilbert, 503.  
 Smith, Gregory, 68.  
 Smith, Henry, 57.  
 Smith, Isaac, Serj., 590.  
 Smith, Jacob, 568.  
 Smith, James, Capt.-Lieut., 2, 6, 138, 143.  
 Smith, James, 230, 486.  
 Smith, Jared, 256.  
 Smith, Jeremiah, Corp., 24.  
 Smith, Jesse, 501.  
 Smith, John, Serj., 528.  
 Smith, John, 36, 64, 140, 150, 312, 534, 557, 560, 565, 584, 588, 590, 592, 628, 630, 632, 634, 638.  
 Smith, Johnson, 312.  
 Smith, Joseph, Lieut., 232.  
 Smith, Joseph, 314.  
 Smith, Joshua, 534.  
 Smith, Lewis, 298.  
 Smith, Michael, 498.  
 Smith, Moses, 263.  
 Smith, Nicholas, 264, 266.  
 Smith, Peter, Serj., 520.  
 Smith, Peter, 146, 252, 522.  
 Smith, Philip, 522.  
 Smith, Randolph, 610.  
 Smith, Richard, 230, 642.  
 Smith, Robert, 642.  
 Smith, Samuel, Serj., 338, 342.  
 Smith, Samuel H., Corp., 492.  
 Smith, Sarel, 198.  
 Smith, Seazor, 64.  
 Smith, Silvanus, Capt., 232.  
 Smith, Solomon, Corp., 258.  
 Smith, Stephen, 224, 226.  
 Smith, Steven, 263.  
 Smith, Terence, 327, 331, 334.  
 Smith, Thomas, 4, 8, 312, 478, 542, 562, 598, 624.  
 Smith, William, 72, 76, 80, 82, 146, 150, 500, 501, 616.  
 Smith, William S., Lieut.-Col., 203.  
 Smith, William S., Serj., 258, 263.  
 Smith's Clove, 365, 421.  
 Smur, Andrew, 644.  
 Snell, William, 302, 490.  
 Snider, Jacob, 366.  
 Snow, Ephraim, Lieut., 496.  
 Snow, Hezekiah, 126.  
 Snow, Richard, 175.  
 Snow, Solomon, Serj., 218.  
 Snow, Thomas, 175.  
 Snow, Zephaniah, 220.  
 Snyder, George, 547.  
 Snyder, Jacob, 400, 404, 410, 414, 420.  
 Snyder, Johannis, Capt., 494.  
 Snyder, Johannis, Col., 393, 395.  
 Snyder, Johannis Jr., Ensign, 494.  
 Snyder, Peter, Serj., 474.  
 Snyder, Simon, 500.  
 Somerendyke, Nicholas, 498.  
 Somers, Hugh, 430.  
 Somerset, Thomas, 628.  
 Soons, John, 600, 604.  
 Soul, Constant, 18.



- Southall, John, 30.  
 Southampton, Va., 601, 605, 607, 609, 614.  
 South Carolina Regiments:  
     1st Regiment, 578-581.  
     2nd Regiment, 580-589.  
 Southworth, David, 175.  
 Sox, Jacob, Corp., 436, 442.  
 Sparham, James, 12.  
 Sparrahawk, Timothy, 308.  
 Sparrow, James, Corp., 580, 584.  
 Sparrow, John, 584, 588.  
 Sparrowhawk, Jacob, 308.  
 Spaulding, Job, 288.  
 Spaulding, Reuben, 112.  
 Speed, John, 620.  
 Speen, Jacob, 168.  
 Speigler, Hendrick, 434.  
 Spence, Daniel, 90.  
 Spence, James, 114, 120.  
 Spencer, Daniel, 68.  
 Spencer, James, 110, 121, 124.  
 Spencer, Joseph, 292.  
 Spencer, Richard, 501.  
 Spencer, Samolin, Corp., 2, 6.  
 Spencer, William, 630.  
 Spicer, Jacob, 456.  
 Spilman, George, 598.  
 Spine, James, 103.  
 Spinks, Rawligh, Corp., 138.  
 Spinnie, Daniel, 392, 394.  
 Splane, Thomas, 595.  
 Spoffard, Jonathan, 184.  
 Spoor, John, Ensign, 437, 440, 445.  
 Sportswood, N. J., 353, 359, 399.  
 Spottsylvania, Va., 601, 605, 613.  
 Sprague, John, Mate, 178.  
 Sprague, Joseph, Serj., 169.  
 Spranger, Henry, 501, 504.  
 Sprenger, Henry, 512.  
 Spring, Josiah, 216.  
 Spring, Samuel, 311.  
 Springer, Joseph, Capt., 573.  
 Springer, William, 36.  
 Springfield, Mass., 253, 300.  
 Springsteel, Henry, 484.  
 Spruce, Absolam, 592.  
 Spurr, John, Capt., 238, 243, 247, 249, 250, 262, 264, 268.  
 Sreave, Godfrey, 175.  
 Stackhouse, Stacy, 501.  
 Stacy, John, 298.  
 Stacy, Stephen, 622.  
 Stacy, William, 216.  
 Stader, Christian, 404, 410, 414, 420.  
 Stafford, John, 624.  
 Stafford, Thomas, 584, 588.  
 Stafford, Va., 597, 599, 603, 607, 616.  
 Staggs, John, 348, 354, 360, 366, 370, 371, 376, 377, 382, 386, 420.  
 Stakes, John, Corp., 342.  
 Stalker, William, 10.  
 Stamford, Conn., 72.  
 Standley, George, Corp., 538.  
 Standley, Peter, 524.  
 Standup, William, 534.  
 Stanford, Abner, Corp., 254.  
 Stanford, William, 194.  
 Staning, Samuel, 608.  
 Stanley, Daniel, 388.  
 Stanley, John, 2, 6, 140.  
 Stanley, Thomas, 2, 6.  
 Stanliff, Samuel, 56.  
 Stanton, Andrew, Lieut., 573.  
 Stanton, Capt., 395.  
 Stanton, Elijah, 20.  
 Stanton, John, 502.  
 Staples, John, Serj., 2, 6.  
 Starcks, Pardon, 238.  
 Starns, Ely, 115.  
 Starr, J., Col., 80.  
 Starr, Josiah, Col., 48, 51, 53, 55.  
 Stauder, Christian, 366.  
 Stearns, Ezekiel, 262.  
 Stearns, Jonathan, 298.  
 Stearns, Levi, 110.  
 Stearns, Samuel, 274.  
 Stebbins, Benjamin, 176.  
 Stebbins, Moses, 222.  
 Steel, James, 18.  
 Steel, John, 630.  
 Steel, Joseph, 36.  
 Steel, Josiah, 62.  
 Steenback, Anthony, 501.  
 Steenropee, 425.  
 Steinson, David, 524.  
 Stelle, Benjamin, Dep. Pay Mas.-Gen., 41, 43, 573, 573, 574, 576, 577.  
 Stenson, James, 534.  
 Stephens, Henry, 428.  
 Stephens, Jonathan, 235.  
 Stephens, Richard, 462, 466.  
 Stephens, Robert, 327, 331.  
 Stephens, Silas, 252.  
 Stephens, Smith, 636.  
 Sterling, Lord, 498.  
 Stern, David, 596, 642.  
 Stern, John, 634.  
 Sterner, George, 524.  
 Sternes, Levy, 120.  
 Sterns, Daniel, 260.  
 Sterns, Increase, 230.  
 Steuben, Baron, Gen., 455, 457.  
 Stevens Corps of Artillery, 18-33.

- Stevens, Ebenezer, Col., 18, 24, 28, 29.  
 Stevens, Henry, Serj., 24.  
 Stevens, Jonas, Serj., 280, 284.  
 Stevens, Jonas, 260.  
 Stevens, Jonathan, 90.  
 Stevens, William, 282, 284.  
 Stevenson, George, 558.  
 Stevenson, John, 501.  
 Steward, Charles, Serj., 2.  
 Steward, John, 612.  
 Stewart, Charles, 6.  
 Stewart, David, 334.  
 Stewart, John, 156.  
 Stewart, Walter, Col., 546.  
 Stewart, William, 72, 76, 80, 336.  
 Stiles, James, 500.  
 Stillwater, N. Y., 394, 443, 445.  
 Stillwell, John, 503.  
 Stimetz, Casper, 510, 512.  
 Stinson, David, 524.  
 Stitt, William, 542.  
 Stoekdell, John, 636.  
 Stoeker, Eli, 72.  
 Stoddard, Amasa, 100, 106, 108, 115, 116.  
 Stoddard, Ebenezer, Jr., 114.  
 Stoddard, Enoch, 64.  
 Stoddard, Orringh, Capt., 218, 219, 220.  
 Stoddard, Samuel, Serj., 56.  
 Stoel, Elisha, Serj., 112.  
 Stoel, Lemuel, 113.  
 Stoel, Nathaniel, 123, 124.  
 Stoel, Seth, 106, 108.  
 Stockholm, Mr., 508.  
 Stone Arabia, N. Y., 472.  
 Stone, Benjamin, 278.  
 Stone, Isaac, Serj., 266.  
 Stone, Nathaniel, Ensign, 205, 211, 213, 214.  
 Stone, Samuel, 264, 266.  
 Stone, Silas, 164.  
 Stone, Thomas, 115, 120.  
 Stoneham, Mass., 166, 303.  
 Stoner, Nicholas, 38.  
 Stony Point, N. Y., 421, 423.  
 Stoops, John, 542.  
 Storrs, Grosvenor, 126.  
 Story, Daniel, 622.  
 Story, John, 642.  
 Story, Lewis, 620.  
 Story, Oliver, Corp., 52.  
 Stoughton, Gustavus, 216.  
 Stoughton, Mass., 303.  
 Stout, Joseph, Capt., 517.  
 Stout, Wessel T., Lieut., 325.  
 Stoutenger, George, 354, 382, 386.  
 Stouitt, Reuben, 614.  
 Stovall, Rufus, 614.  
 Stow, Samuel, Serj., 162.  
 Stow, Samuel, 308.  
 Stow, Solomon, 276.  
 Stowal, Joseph, 226.  
 Stowell, Elisha, Serj., 109.  
 Stowell, Elisha, 120.  
 Stowell, Ephriam C., 126.  
 Stowell, Lemuel, 110.  
 Stowell, Nathaniel, 90.  
 Stowell, Seth, 100.  
 Stowers, John, Ensign, 286, 289.  
 Strait, Henry, 478.  
 Strait, William, 478.  
 Stratham, Robert, 630.  
 Stratton, Seth, 610.  
 Strenor, Mr., 430.  
 Streten, Benjamin, 175.  
 Stricker, John, Lieut., 16.  
 Stringfellow, Henry, 641.  
 Stroker, Jonathan, 174.  
 Strong, John, 128, 206, 641.  
 Strubine, Philip, 566.  
 Strut, Joyeen M., 501.  
 Stuart, David, 334, 584, 588.  
 Stuart, Joseph, Ensign, 178.  
 Stuart, Wentworth, Capt., 178.  
 Stuart, William, 196, 336.  
 Stubbs, Samuel, Lieut., 180.  
 Stubs, Joseph C., 50.  
 Studley, William, 270.  
 Stull, Fred, 547.  
 Sturdivant, John, 641.  
 Stymets, Casper, 498, 510, 512.  
 Stymets, Frederick, 501.  
 Sublett, Benjamin, Corp., 620.  
 Sudbury, Mass., 166, 253, 259, 261.  
 Sudder, Benjamin, 404, 410, 414.  
 Sudlow, Samuel, 366, 370, 371, 376, 377, 400, 404, 410, 414, 420.  
 Sufferanee, Ephriam, 26.  
 Sullivan, Michael, 547.  
 Sullivan, Timothy, 206, 212.  
 Sult, David, 551.  
 Summers, Hugh, 430.  
 Sumner, Jethro, Brig.-Gen., 513, 515.  
 Sumners, Samuel, Ensign, 95.  
 Sunnix, William, 28.  
 Sunbury, 453.  
 Suppler, John, 510, 513.  
 Surrey, 603.  
 Surtis, Joseph, 226.  
 Susquehannah, Conn., 70.  
 Sussex, 492, 603, 605, 607.  
 Sutton, Prince, 288.  
 Swain, Samuel, 327, 331.  
 Swan, Caleb, 310.  
 Swann, Charles, 641.

- Swany, John, 534.  
 Swart, Adam, Capt., 494.  
 Swart, Samuel, Lieut., 494.  
 Swartwout, Abraham, Capt., 430.  
 Swartwout, Col., 482.  
 Swartwout, Henry, Ensign, 459.  
 Swartz, Ferdinand, 547.  
 Swearingen, Bennoni, 642.  
 Swearingen, Hezekiah, 643.  
 Swearingen, Thomas, 644.  
 Sweeney, James, Corp., 520.  
 Sweeny, James, 524.  
 Sweetland, Bowen, 292.  
 Sweetland, William, Ensign, 290.  
 Swift, Heman, Col., 54.  
 Swigard, John, 508.  
 Swime, Robert, 542.  
 Swiss, Jacob, 468, 472.  
 Swoop, Michael, Col., 569.  
 Swope, Michael, Col., 569.  
 Sykes, William, 146.  
 Symmes, Andrew, Col., 294, 295.  
 Symonds, James, 10.  
 Sypert, Adam, 569.  
 Syrus, Bartholomew, 616.  
  
 Taggart, William, 320.  
 Talbot, Jeremiah, Capt., 552, 556, 557.  
 Talbutt, Levi, Corp., 594.  
 Taleman, Harmanus, 501.  
 Talladay, John, 480.  
 Talley, John, 643.  
 Tallmadge, Samuel, Ensign, 455, 457.  
 Tame, John, 18.  
 Tankersley, Samuel, 643.  
 Tanner, Phineas, 256.  
 Tannahill, Adamson, Lieut., 626.  
 Tappan, Ebenezer, 236.  
 Tappan, Christopher, Lieut., 494.  
 Tapt, Alpheus, 20.  
 Tarbush, Cornelius, Serj., 474.  
 Tate, Magnes, 644.  
 Tatson, Thomas, 50.  
 Tatton, John, 554.  
 Taunton, Mass., 313.  
 Taylor, Aaron, Serj., 234.  
 Taylor, Abram, 171.  
 Taylor, Christopher, 326, 330, 336.  
 Taylor, David, 30.  
 Taylor, Nathaniel, 132.  
 Taylor, Noah, Serj., 46.  
 Taylor, George, Corp., 128.  
 Taylor, George, 503.  
 Taylor, James, 4, 10, 503, 614.  
 Taylor, John, Maj., 628.  
 Taylor, John, Corp., 172.  
 Taylor, John, 260, 314, 608.  
  
 Taylor, Joshua, 171, 306, 608, 610.  
 Taylor, Moses, 510, 513.  
 Taylor, Reuben, Capt., 628.  
 Taylor, Richard, Serj., 338, 340.  
 Taylor, Richard, 622.  
 Taylor, Roger, Serj., 28.  
 Taylor, Samuel, 132, 614.  
 Taylor, Stephen, 502, 505, 506, 507.  
 Taylor, Thomas, 16, 338, 342.  
 Taylor, William, 148, 388.  
 Tea, John, 562.  
 Teas, Alexander, 570, 571.  
 Teates, Robert, 628.  
 Tebbs, Thomas, Capt., 594.  
 Teft, Mathew, 188.  
 Temple, Timothy, 238.  
 Templeton, Mass., 259.  
 Templeton, William, 509.  
 Ten Broeck, Adam, Ensign, 363, 368, 369, 374, 375.  
 Ten Broeck, John C., Capt., 362, 363, 367, 368, 369, 373, 374, 375, 378, 397, 419, 423.  
 Ten Eyck, Barent J., Capt., 517.  
 Ten Eyck, John D. P., Pay Master, 40, 41, 42, 43, 46.  
 Ten Eyck, Joseph, 458.  
 Terhune, Stephen, 500.  
 Terrence, Samuel, 645.  
 Terwilliger, James, 466.  
 Tewksbury, Mass., 174.  
 Thacher, Nathaniel, Lieut., 232.  
 Thacher, Obadiah, 196.  
 Thacher, Thomas, 194.  
 Thacker, Charles, 600, 604.  
 Thacker, William, 612.  
 Thacksten, James, Col., 512, 514.  
 Thares, Peter, 64.  
 Tharp, Richard, 612.  
 Tharp, Solomon, 327, 331, 336.  
 Thatcher, Judah, 300.  
 Thayer, Joel, 256.  
 Thayer, Samuel, 252.  
 Thayer, Zephaniah, 130.  
 Thayr, Asa, 18.  
 Theston, William, 502.  
 Theus, Simeon, Capt., 578.  
 Thew, Thiusus, 500.  
 Thilman, Stephen, 598.  
 Thistle, John, 174.  
 Thomas, Alexander, Capt., 572.  
 Thomas, Col., 482.  
 Thomas, Edward, 312, 643.  
 Thomas, Evan, 595.  
 Thomas, Gen., 517.  
 Thomas, James, 314.  
 Thomas, John, Col., 175.  
 Thomas, Matthew, 608.  
 Thomas, Oliver, 218.



- Thompson, Andrew, 502, 511, 512.  
 Thompson, Asa, 306.  
 Thompson, Brothers, 642.  
 Thompson, David, 312.  
 Thompson, Elias, 462, 466.  
 Thompson, Ezra, 306.  
 Thompson, Francis, 146.  
 Thompson, George, 16.  
 Thompson, Hugh, 556, 558.  
 Thompson, James, 176, 524, 534.  
 Thompson, John, Serj., 624.  
 Thompson, John, 34, 630.  
 Thompson, Joseph, Capt., 176, 177.  
 Thompson, Joseph, Maj., 238, 240, 246, 248.  
 Thompson, Joseph, 176, 234.  
 Thompson, Matthew, 24.  
 Thompson, Nathan, 306.  
 Thompson, Peter, 503.  
 Thompson, Thaddeus, 242, 246, 248, 250.  
 Thompson, Thomas, Serj., 338, 340.  
 Thompson, Thomas, 36.  
 Thompson, William, 510, 628.  
 Thomson, Hugh, 556, 558.  
 Thomson, Jesse, Serj., 138.  
 Thomson, John, 554.  
 Thorn, Reuben, 312.  
 Thorn, William, 505.  
 Thornton, Boyd, 643.  
 Thornton, Presley, 598.  
 Thornton, Thomas, 187, 192, 193.  
 Thornton, William, 596.  
 Thorp, Solomon, 331.  
 Three Rivers, 523, 525, 531, 533.  
 Thresher, Naah, 202.  
 Throckmorton, Albion, 643.  
 Thurston, Samuel, 338, 342.  
 Thurston, William, 502.  
 Thustain, Abner, 320.  
 Tibbel, Samuel, 57.  
 Ticonderoga, N. Y., 518, 533.  
 Tiebout, Henry, Capt., 430.  
 Tiebout, Henry, 509, 510, 513.  
 Tiffany, Hezekiah, 292.  
 Tiffany, John, Lieut., 53, 55.  
 Tiffany, Noah, Serj., 290.  
 Tillar, Henry, Serj., 618.  
 Tilton, Samuel, 168.  
 Tilyou, John, 509.  
 Timberlake, Joseph, 634.  
 Timmes, Edward, 150.  
 Tipper, Charles, 542.  
 Tippet, Notly, 148.  
 Tisdale, James, Capt., 222, 223, 224, 225, 226.  
 Tiverton, 572, 576.  
 Tobias, Daniel, 57, 72, 76, 80, 82.  
 Tobias, Jacob, 462.  
 Tobias, James, 72, 76, 80, 82.  
 Todd, John, 542.  
 Tomey, Dennis, 57, 72, 76, 80, 82.  
 Tomina, Peter, 57.  
 Tomlin, William, 614.  
 Tomlinson, Evan, 534.  
 Tompkins, Abraham, 448.  
 Tomson, John, 567.  
 Tonjon, Alexander, 175.  
 Tonson, Samuel, 472.  
 Toogood, William, Capt., 240, 243, 247, 249.  
 Topham, John, Col., 572, 573, 574.  
 Topping, Daniel, Serj., 454.  
 Torrence, James, Lieut., 557.  
 Torry, Thomas, 263.  
 Totman, Seth, 224.  
 Totten, John, 554.  
 Tought, George, 500.  
 Tourteloot, Abraham, Capt., 575.  
 Townsend, Abraham, Corp., 296.  
 Townsend, James, 430.  
 Townsend, John, 643.  
 Townsend, Moses, Jr., 185.  
 Townsend, Robert, 298.  
 Townshand, Richard, 438, 444.  
 Towsley, Jacob, 176.  
 Traffam, Philip, Capt., 573.  
 Trafton, Joshua, Capt., 134, 137.  
 Train, Oliver, 220.  
 Trask, George, 186, 193.  
 Trask, John, 166.  
 Travis, Abraham, 472.  
 Travis, Asa, 168.  
 Travis, Scott, 458.  
 Traydiffirin, Pa., 388.  
 Treadway, Benjamin, 230.  
 Treadwell, William, Capt., 158.  
 Trefert, William, 190.  
 Trent, Thomas, Corp., 620.  
 Trenton, N. J., 184, 601.  
 Tribble, James, 72, 76, 80.  
 Trickle, Jonathan, 16.  
 Trigleth, Richard, 504.  
 Tripp, Abiel, 216, 292.  
 Tripp, Calvin, 174.  
 Tripp, James, 196.  
 Tripp, Samuel, 196.  
 Trobridge, Daniel, Jr., 92.  
 Trobridge, John, 95.  
 Trobridge, William, 104, 105.  
 Trott, Joseph, 156.  
 Trotter, John, Capt., 232, 234, 238.  
 Trout, William, 194.  
 Trow, John, 568.  
 Trowbridge, Caleb, 110, 114, 121, 122.  
 Trowbridge, Daniel, Serj., 96, 112, 116.

- Trowbridge, William, 94, 96, 110, 113, 118, 120, 124.  
 Truesdale, Jeduthan, 111, 113, 124.  
 Truesdell, Daniel, 272.  
 Trulock, Thomas, 562.  
 Trumbull, Jonathan, Col., 57.  
 Trust, Peter, 626.  
 Tryon County, N. Y., 355.  
 Tucker, Frederick, 502.  
 Tucker, John, Corp., 154.  
 Tucker, John, 146.  
 Tucker, Joseph, 320.  
 Tucker, Joshua, 480.  
 Tucker, Lemuel, 222, 226.  
 Tullis, Jonathan, 643.  
 Tulley, James, 642.  
 Tullis, Aaron, 643.  
 Tunne, Abraham, 486.  
 Tunner, Noah, 198.  
 Tupper, Benjamin, 489.  
 Turnbelston, Evan, 534.  
 Turnbull, John, 612.  
 Turne, Henry, Corp., 642.  
 Turner, Abial, 270.  
 Turner, Amos, 200, 202.  
 Turner, Consider, 270.  
 Turner, George, Capt., 578.  
 Turner, Jonathan, Capt., 232.  
 Turner, Joseph, 643.  
 Turner, Marlbury, Lieut., 232.  
 Turner, Nathan, Corp., 198; Serj., 202.  
 Turner, Peleg, Lieut., 271.  
 Turner, Samuel, 404, 410, 416.  
 Turner, Wheaton, 200, 202.  
 Tusten, Benjamin, Lieut.-Col., 492, 493.  
 Tuttle, Elijah, 120.  
 Tuttle, John, 327, 331, 334.  
 Tuttle, John, Jr., 327, 331.  
 Tuttle, Joseph, 174.  
 Twichell, Joshua, 164, 310.  
 Twitchell, Thomas, 276.  
 Tye, Mills, 181.  
 Tyler, Abraham, Capt., 182.  
 Tyler, Dudley, Lieut., 240.  
 Tyler, George, 610.  
 Tyler, Jeremiah, 288.  
 Tyler, John, Serj., 262, 264, 266, 503.  
 Tyler, Nathaniel, 56, 70, 74, 78, 82.  
 Tyler, Zelotes, 292.  
 Tyngsboro, Mass., 170, 171.  
 Ulster County, N. Y., 494, 495.  
 Underdunk, Titus, 480.  
 Underwood, Asa, 306.  
 Underwood, David, 168.  
 Underwood, Jonathan, 171.  
 Underwood, Phin[eas], 169.  
 Unity, N. H., 313.  
 Upham, Benjamin A., Mate, 160.  
 Upright, George, 438, 444.  
 Upright, Nathan, 436, 442.  
 Utley, Asael, 103.  
 Utley, James, 115, 122, 125.  
 Utley, Oliver, 68, 92, 96, 98, 100, 102, 103, 104, 105, 108, 118, 122, 123.  
 Utley, Stephen, 108.  
 Uxbridge, Mass., 253.  
 Valentine, Anthony, 616.  
 Valentine, Joseph, Serj., 446.  
 Vallett, Brown, 254.  
 Vallett, Samuel, 132.  
 Valley Forge, Pa., 208, 312, 314, 388.  
 Vamambora, Abraham, 448.  
 Van Allen, John, 498.  
 Van Antwerp, John, 503.  
 Van Atten, Jacobus, 428.  
 Van Atter, Joseph, 366, 370, 371, 376, 377, 422.  
 Van Aulen, Cornelius, 513.  
 Van Aullen, Cornelius, 510.  
 Van Bunschoten, Elias, Capt., 430.  
 Van Buren, George, 360, 361, 400.  
 Van Buren, Tobias, Lieut., 495.  
 Van Cleek, James, 500, 504, 511, 513.  
 Van Cortlandt, Philip, Col., 363, 424, 425, 428, 489.  
 Van Demark, Zachariah, 428.  
 Van Denburgh, Daniel, 382, 388.  
 Vander Burgh, Henry W., Lieut., 459, 461.  
 Vander Hoof, Lawrence, 500.  
 Vanderhorst, John, Capt., 578.  
 Vanderhule, Abraham, Serj., 324, 328, 332.  
 Van Der Mark, Cornelius, Serj., 474.  
 Van Dermark, Zachariah, 428.  
 Van Derwerker, James, Corp., 368, 369, 374.  
 Van Derwerker, James, 364, 372, 374, 420.  
 Van Deusen, John, Ensign, 495.  
 Van Dolsom, William, 503.  
 Van Duersen, Abraham, 499.  
 Van Duersen, William, 503.  
 Van Duzen, Matthew, 490.  
 Van Duzer, Andrew, 503.  
 Van Dyck, Abraham, 393, 395.  
 Van Dyck, Cornelius, Lieut.-Col., 356, 384, 400, 409, 412, 415.  
 Van Dyck, Peter, Serj., 362.  
 Van Dyck, Peter, 364, 370, 371, 376.

- Vandyke, James, 510, 512.  
 Van Dyke, John, 501.  
 Van Epps, Cornelius, 491.  
 Van Gasebeck, Jacobus, Lieut., 495.  
 Van Gelder, Jacob, 462.  
 Van Gelder, Walter, 509.  
 Vangilder, Benjamin, 256.  
 Van Horn, Andrew, 502.  
 Van Horn, D., 506, 507.  
 Van Horne, D., Jr., 504.  
 Van Horne, Peter, 490.  
 Van Houten, John, 503.  
 Vanhusser, Garret, 480.  
 Van Kleck, James, 448.  
 Van Kleck, Peter, 500.  
 Van Kurson, John, 509.  
 Vannesdel, Simon, 645.  
 Van Ness, David, Capt., 378, 379,  
     382, 383, 384, 385, 388.  
 Van Netten, Joseph, 348, 354, 360,  
     382, 386.  
 Van Pelt, John, 508.  
 Van Pelt, Thomas, 508.  
 Van Rensselaer, Capt., 351, 359,  
     361.  
 Van Rensselaer, Col., 487, 491.  
 Van Rensselaer, Jeremiah, Ensign,  
     419.  
 Van Rensselaer, Peter, Capt., 40,  
     42.  
 Van Salisbury, Cornelius, 382, 388.  
 Van Schaick, Goose, Col., 346, 349,  
     356, 360, 362, 369, 375, 376, 379,  
     383, 384, 385, 388, 389, 391, 396,  
     397, 401, 402, 406, 412, 416, 418,  
     419, 422, 489, 496, 616.  
 Van Sickle, Abraham, 634.  
 Van Snell, John, 348, 354, 360,  
     386.  
 Vantine, Francis, Corp., 474.  
 Vantine, Isaac, 480.  
 Vantine, Robert, 480.  
 Van Thul, Christian, 500, 501.  
 Van Vlieland, Cornelius, Lieut., 580,  
     584.  
 Van Vost, Christian, 348, 354, 360,  
     382, 386, 422.  
 Van Wagenen, Garret, 502, 510, 512.  
 Van Wagenen, Tunis, 506, 508.  
 Van Wagener, G. H., 511.  
 Van Winkler, Simeon, 503.  
 Van Woerst, Christian, 366.  
 Van Woert, Henry, Lieut., 403,  
     407, 412.  
 Van Woert, Henry, Ensign, 407,  
     412.  
 Van Woert, Henry, Dept. Must.  
     Mast., 361, 405.  
 Van Wyck, Abraham, Corp., 506.  
 Van Wyck, Abraham A., 505.  
 Van Zandt, Doctor, 504.  
 Van Zandt, James, 504, 506.  
 Varbous, Isaac, 501.  
 Varian, John, 500.  
 Varian, Joseph, 503.  
 Varian, Richard, 500.  
 Varick, Richard, Dept. Must. Mast.  
     Gen., 383, 463, 527, 535, 545.  
 Varick, Richard, Corp., 506, 507.  
 Varick, Richard, 157, 504.  
 Varimount, 316.  
 Varnum, Ebenczer, Lieut., 172.  
 Varnum, James, Serj., 172.  
 Varnum, John, 172.  
 Varnum, Jonas, 172.  
 Vaughan, John, 2, 6.  
 Veeder, Capt., 393.  
 Veeder, Gerret S., Capt., 395.  
 Vergereau, Peter, 503.  
 Verholst, G., 498.  
 Veydon, Braddock, 643.  
 Viall, Samuel, Serj., 228.  
 Vicory, Elijah, 156.  
 Vicory, Samuel, 156.  
 Vieltown, 46.  
 Ville, John, 632.  
 Viner, John, 236.  
 Vinnard, William, 608.  
 Vinsent, Joseph, 480.  
 Vinyard, William, 608.  
 Virgin, Abijah, 176.  
 Virginia, 601, 603, 606, 611, 613,  
     614, 618.  
 Virginia Regiments:  
     1st Regiment, 588-593.  
     2nd Regiment, 594-595.  
     6th Regiment, 594-607.  
     10th Regiment, 606-619.  
     11th Regiment, 618-623.  
     Rawlings Additional Continental  
         Regiment, 624-627.  
 Virginia Troops, 628-643.  
 Virginia Militia, 642-645.  
 Vispee, Jacob, 30.  
 Vonck, William, Serj., 432.  
 Von Ottendorff, Nicholas D., Major,  
     567.  
 Vosburgh, Herman, 395.  
 Vosburgh, Peter L., Quar. Mast., 40,  
     42, 44, 46.  
 Vose, Joseph, Col., 205, 212, 214,  
     218, 219, 281.  
 Vose, Lemuel, 121.  
 Vose, Thomas, Capt., 158.  
 Vredenburg, Jacob, 501.  
 Vredenburg, William, 430, 434.  
 Vreeland, Abraham, 326, 330,  
     336.



- Wade, Achariah, 608.  
Wade, Bernard, 448.  
Wade, John, Corp., 48.  
Wade, John, 123.  
Waddy, Thomas, 643.  
Wadsworth, Amos, 114.  
Wadsworth, Robert, 634.  
Waggoner, George, 430, 434.  
Waggoner, Carper, 551.  
Waggonman, George, 430, 434.  
Waid, Achariah, 608.  
Wait, Jason, Capt., 312.  
Walden, Elisha, 600, 604.  
Walden, John, Corp., 628.  
Waldo, Jonathan, Serj., 118.  
Waldo, Zechariah, 90.  
Waldron, Daniel, 500.  
Waldron, Peter, 503.  
Wales, Jacob, Capt., 270, 271.  
Wales, James, 272.  
Wales, Joseph, Ensign, 271, 273.  
Wales, Samuel, 272.  
Walker, Benjamin, Capt., 453, 454, 455, 457.  
Walker, Francis, 326, 330, 334.  
Walker, George, 630.  
Walker, John, 148.  
Walker, Peter, 630.  
Walker, Philip, 560.  
Walker, Richard, 643.  
Walker, Robert, Ensign, 180.  
Walker, Samuel, 472.  
Walker, Silas, Lieut., 286.  
Wall, James, 314.  
Wallace, Daniel, 348, 422.  
Wallace, James, 430.  
Wallace, John, 438, 444.  
Wallace, Joseph, 592.  
Wallace, London, 60.  
Waller, Anthony P., 620.  
Wallingsford, Conn., 72.  
Wallis, Coll., 272.  
Wallis, Daniel, 366.  
Walpole, N. H., 313.  
Walsh, Hugh, 500.  
Walsh, John, 556.  
Walter, Charles, 72, 76, 80.  
Walter, David, 216.  
Walter, John, Corp., 566.  
Walton, Henry, 60.  
Wamsley, James, 230.  
Wandell, John, Corp., 468, 470.  
Wandle, Abraham, 499.  
Wann, John, 530.  
Ward, Aaron, 60.  
Ward, George, 146.  
Ward, John, 534, 602, 604.  
Ward, Nehemiah, 260.  
Ward, Thomas, 36, 38.  
Warden, Samuel, 236.  
Warder, Thomas, 348, 354, 360, 382, 386.  
Ware, Benjamin, 164, 310.  
Ware, John, Corp., 162.  
Ware, John, 308, 310.  
Ware, Joseph, Serj., 222, 226.  
Ware, Joseph, 310.  
Ware, Mass., 253.  
Wares, Joseph, 194.  
Warner, Charles, 502.  
Warner, Levy, 236.  
Warner, Seth, Col., 395.  
Warr, Lawrence, 340, 342.  
Warren, Benjamin S., Inspector, 423.  
Warren, John, 643.  
Warren, Nathan, 216.  
Warrin, John, Lieut., 232.  
Warrington, James, 608.  
Wartzback, Frederick, Corp., 628.  
Washburn, Samuel, 20.  
Washington, N. C., 614.  
Washington, Gen. Guard, 47.  
Washington, Va., 614.  
Wasson, John, 119.  
Wasson, William, 119.  
Waterbery, James, 502.  
Waterbury, Conn., 313.  
Waterfield, John, 643.  
Waters, John, 634.  
Watkins, Alexander, 115.  
Watkins, Nathan, Capt., 180.  
Watson, Joseph, 446.  
Watson, Richard, 448.  
Watson, Robert, 556.  
Watson, William, Capt., 228.  
Wattles, Mason, Lieut., 240.  
Watts, David, Ensign, 180.  
Watts, John, 630.  
Wattson, Abraham, 624.  
Waugh, Samuel, Serj., 56, 70, 74, 78, 82.  
Waugh, William, 534.  
Way, John, 430.  
Weare, Nathan, Lieut., 496.  
Weasell, Nicholas, 366.  
Weatherly, Thomas, 620.  
Weaver, Adam, 410, 416.  
Weaver, Christian, 434.  
Weaver, Henry, 438, 444.  
Weaver, Jacob, 557.  
Weaver, John, 327, 331.  
Weaver, Thaddeus, 201.  
Weaver, William, 499, 510, 513.  
Weaverlen, Peter, Serj., 324, 328, 332.  
Webb, Henry, Serj., 580, 584.  
Webb, John, 14.

- Webb, Samuel B., Col., 84.  
 Webb, William, 598.  
 Webber, Howes, 236.  
 Webber, Solomon, 208, 212.  
 Webber, William, Serj., 134.  
 Webber, William, 176.  
 Webbers, Isaac, 498, 510, 512.  
 Webb's Additional Continental Regiment, 84-89.  
 Webstown, Oliver, 176.  
 Wederwax, William, 400, 404, 410, 416.  
 Weed, David, 448.  
 Weed, Samuel, 480.  
 Weed, Thaddeus, Capt., 56, 57, 71, 74, 76, 78, 80, 81, 82, 84.  
 Weeks, Malatiah, 458.  
 Weissenfels, Charles F., Lieut., 428, 429.  
 Weissenfels, Frederick, Lieut.-Col., 450, 454, 455, 487, 491, 496.  
 Weitrough, John, 643.  
 Welch, James, Serj., 594.  
 Welch, James, 2, 6.  
 Welch, John, Lieut., 447, 451.  
 Welch, Joseph, 456.  
 Welch, Thomas, 392, 394, 400, 404, 410, 414.  
 Welch, William, 36, 38.  
 Weld, Ebenezer, 127.  
 Weld, Solomon, 262.  
 Welden, Isaac, 57, 72, 76, 80, 82.  
 Weldon, Jeremiah, 448.  
 Welles, Joshua, 88.  
 Wellman, Abraham, 280.  
 Wells, Benjamin, Ensign, 218.  
 Wells, David, 220.  
 Wells, Samuel, 630.  
 Welps, Anthony, Lieut., 40, 42, 46.  
 Welsh, Richard, Serj., 168, 170.  
 Wemire, Frederick, 462, 466.  
 Wendell, Capt., 361.  
 Wendell, Jacob, 311.  
 Wendell, Jacob H., Ensign, 351, 379, 385.  
 Wendell, John H., Capt., 390, 391, 393, 395, 396, 397, 401, 402, 403, 405, 406, 407, 411, 412, 413, 416, 417, 418, 419, 422.  
 Wentworth, James, 490.  
 Wessell, John, 499, 504.  
 Wessell, Nicholas, 348, 354, 360, 388, 422.  
 Wessell, Samuel, 508.  
 Wesson, Jonathan, 168.  
 West, Alexander, 146.  
 West, Aney, 220.  
 West, Benjamin, Capt., 572.  
 West, Beriah, Corp., 12.  
 West, Jacob, 480.  
 West, John, 510, 513.  
 West, Joseph, 210, 636.  
 West, Randolph, 610.  
 West, William, 608.  
 Westchester, N. Y., 392.  
 Westerfield, Andrew, 508.  
 Westfield, Mass., 177.  
 Westford, Mass., 171.  
 Westminster, Mass., 253.  
 Westmoreland, 56, 75, 77, 79, 83, 609, 614.  
 Weston, Thomas, 148.  
 West Point, N. Y., 30, 56, 57, 158, 216, 218, 239, 272, 422, 428, 434, 452, 456, 458, 466, 468.  
 Wetherford, William, 600, 604.  
 Weyland, Mathew, 346, 350, 356.  
 Weyman, Abel, 324.  
 Whalen, Richard, 400, 404, 410, 414, 422.  
 Whaler, John, 216.  
 Whaling, James, 2, 6.  
 Whaling, Richard, 366, 370, 371, 376, 377.  
 Whaples, Jack, 60.  
 Whealen, Richard, 366, 370, 371, 376, 377, 400, 404, 410, 414, 422.  
 Whealon, William, 547.  
 Wheaton, James, 636.  
 Wheaton, Jeremiah P., 127.  
 Wheaton, Jesse, 202.  
 Wheaton, Solomon, 310.  
 Wheeler, Adam, Capt., 263.  
 Wheeler, Gilbert, 501.  
 Wheeler, James, Serj., 202.  
 Wheeler, James, 198.  
 Wheeler, John, 121.  
 Wheeler, Josiah, 500.  
 Wheeler, Josiah, Jr., 109.  
 Wheeler, Licester, 110, 112.  
 Wheeler, Nathaniel, Lieut., 240, 243, 247.  
 Wheeler, Samuel, 198, 202.  
 Wheeler, Thomas, 312.  
 Wheeler, William, 72, 228, 314.  
 Wheelock, Ithamer, 320.  
 Wheelock, John, 236.  
 Whily, David, 582, 586.  
 Whily, Isaac, 556.  
 Whily, Robert, 582, 586.  
 Whipple, Nicholas, 112.  
 Whipple, William, Capt., 573.  
 Whitaker, Gideon, 64.  
 Whitaker, Joseph, 622.  
 Whitchele, Jacob, 326, 330, 334.  
 White, Mr., 430.  
 White, Antepass, 20.  
 White, Daniel, 20.

- White, Ephraim, 57.  
 White, Jacob, 103.  
 White, Jacob, Jr., 123.  
 White, James, Serj., 397.  
 White, James, Corp., 397, 516.  
 White, James, 390, 394, 542.  
 White, John, 69, 499, 534, 556, 614.  
 White, Jonathan, 146.  
 White, Joseph, 382, 386.  
 White, Lansford, 64.  
 White, Lemuel, 236.  
 White, Michael, 542.  
 White, Nahum, Serj., 162.  
 White, Nahum, 308.  
 White, Peter, 36, 38.  
 White, Robert, Lieut., 536.  
 White, Robert, 622.  
 White, Roderick, 132.  
 White, Samuel, 112, 322.  
 White, Seth, 256.  
 White, Solomon, Serj., 254.  
 White, Tarpley, Capt., 606.  
 White, William, 554, 602, 606.  
 Whitecotton, Axton, 614.  
 White Creek, N. Y., 394.  
 Whitehead, John, 480.  
 Whitehouse, Thomas, 234.  
 Whitely, John, 584, 588.  
 Whitely, Thomas, Serj., 556.  
 Whitmore, James, 184.  
 White Plains, N. Y., 18, 312, 314, 316.  
 Whiticar, Titus, 596.  
 Whitin, Elias, Capt., 294.  
 Whitin, Zachariah, Lieut., 294, 295.  
 Whiting, Daniel, Lt.-Col., 250.  
 Whiting, Elias, Capt., 295.  
 Whiting, Frederick, Serj., 258.  
 Whiting, Jonas, 172.  
 Whiting, Samuel, 174.  
 Whitlock, Ephraim, Lieut., 324, 328, 329, 333.  
 Whitlock, Ephraim, 500.  
 Whitlock, James, 327, 331, 336.  
 Whitlock, Thaddeus, 76.  
 Whitman, Christopher, 486.  
 Whitmarsh, Samuel, 194.  
 Whitmore, Christopher, 486, 488.  
 Whitney, Ezekiel, 57, 72, 76, 80, 82.  
 Whitney, Gilbert, 60.  
 Whitney, John, 276, 278, 308.  
 Whitney, Joseph, 94, 96, 98, 102, 105, 118, 121, 122, 124.  
 Whitney, Justice, 502.  
 Whitney, Lemuel, 168.  
 Whitney, Phineas, 308.  
 Whiton, Zachariah, Capt., 294, 295.  
 Whitt, Isham, 620.  
 Whittelsey, Elisha, 499.  
 Whittemore, Benjamin, 171.  
 Whitter, Jacob, 208, 212.  
 Wiatt, Abner, 598.  
 Wibble, George, 547.  
 Wickham, Isaac, 236.  
 Wickingham, John, 542.  
 Wicof, Abraham, 598.  
 Wiely, Isaac, 556.  
 Wiggins, John, 252.  
 Wiggins, Thomas, Serj., 16.  
 Wight, Asa, 222.  
 Wight, Isle of, 609, 611.  
 Wight, Peletiah, 127.  
 Wigneron, Stephen, Surgeon, 573.  
 Wilbor, Esau, 438, 444.  
 Wild, Thomas, 272.  
 Wilde, John, 115.  
 Wilde, Silas, Capt., 182.  
 Wilder, Jotham, 298.  
 Wilds, Ebenezer, Serj., 204, 210.  
 Wiley, Alexander, 499.  
 Wiley, Isaac, 556.  
 Wiley, John, 513.  
 Wilkenson, Drury, 14.  
 Wilkenson, James, 598.  
 Wilkerson, John, 643.  
 Wilkes, Va., 614.  
 Wilkinson, Levi, 196.  
 Wilkinson, Lieut., 143.  
 Wilkinson, William, 582, 586.  
 Wilkinson, Young, 138.  
 Wilks, John, 16.  
 Willard, Jonathan, Lieut., 321.  
 Willard, Jonathan, Ensign, 317.  
 Willard, Samuel, 274.  
 Willcocks, William, 504, 506, 507.  
 Willcox, Ezekiel, Corp., 128.  
 Willcox, Job, 57.  
 Willcox, Stephen, 50.  
 Willett, Marinus, Lieut.-Col., 430, 446, 447, 449, 469, 470, 487, 489, 496.  
 Willett, Marinus, Capt., 505.  
 Willett, Marinus, Corp., 506-507.  
 Willey, John, 312.  
 Willey, Winthrop, 322.  
 William, Daniel, 264.  
 Williams, Ambros, 115.  
 Williams, Arthur, 448.  
 Williams, Asa, 105, 109.  
 Williams, [Daniell], Capt., 393.  
 Williams, Ebenezer, Col., 97.  
 Williams, Ebenezer, 208, 212.  
 Williams, Edward, 208.  
 Williams, Elias, Serj., 16.  
 Williams, Elisha, 290.  
 Williams, Gardner, 106, 108.  
 Williams, George, 126, 595.  
 Williams, Hart, Capt., 180.



- Williams, Isaac, 110, 113, 480.  
 Williams, James, Lieut.-Col., 574.  
 Williams, James, Serj., 204, 210.  
 Williams, James, 34.  
 Williams, Job, 108.  
 Williams, John, 146, 516, 518, 616.  
 Williams, John, Jr., 148.  
 Williams, Joshua, 62, 643.  
 Williams, Joshua, Serj., 66.  
 Williams, Lewis, 616.  
 Williams, Moses, 274.  
 Williams, Otho H., Col., 144, 151, 152.  
 Williams, Thomas, 140, 226, 327, 331, 334, 560.  
 Williams, William, Capt., 517.  
 Williams, William, 108.  
 Williamsburg, Va., 618.  
 Williamson, James, Serj., 450.  
 Williamson, Z., 72, 76, 80.  
 Willing, Christopher, 26.  
 Willington, Josiah, Serj., 166.  
 Willis, John, 438, 444.  
 Willis, Joseph, Corp., 264.  
 Williman, Oliver, 216.  
 Willman, William, 206, 212.  
 Willmot, John, 36, 38.  
 Willowby, Henry, 600, 604.  
 Willson, Andrew, Corp., 325, 329, 334.  
 Willson, George, 28.  
 Willson, John, 542.  
 Willson, Joseph, 502.  
 Willson, Mahlon, Corp., 594.  
 Willson, Samuel, 452.  
 Wilmington, Mass., Troops, 310, 311.  
 Wilmoth, Ebenezer, 194.  
 Wilmott, Robert, Lieut., 138.  
 Wilsey, William, 448.  
 Wilson, Capt., 529.  
 Wilson, John, Serj., 552, 556.  
 Wilson, John, 298, 638.  
 Wilson, Joseph, 90, 501.  
 Wilson, Josiah, Corp., 530.  
 Wilson, Josiah, 534.  
 Wilson, Robert, 524.  
 Wilson, Samuel, 456, 560.  
 Wilson, Senger, 491.  
 Wilson, Thomas, 434.  
 Wilson, Whitfield, 643.  
 Wilson, Willis, Serj., 618.  
 Wilton, Thomas, Corp., 194.  
 Winchester, Jabez, 108.  
 Winchester, John, 228.  
 Winder, Stophel, 643.  
 Windham, 323.  
 Windon, Thomas, Serj., 144.  
 Windsor, Conn., 70.  
 Windsor, John, 366, 370, 371, 376, 404, 410, 414, 422.  
 Windsor, Thomas, 584, 588.  
 Winfield, Matthew, 312.  
 Wing, Jonathan, Ensn., 232.  
 Winn, John, 598.  
 Winuing, James, 547.  
 Winslow, Nathaniel, Maj., 270.  
 Winstone, Abram, 490.  
 Winter, Ephriam, 94, 96, 98, 103, 122, 123.  
 Winter, Isaac, 69.  
 Winter, Joshua, 236.  
 Winter, Juvenal, 69.  
 Winters, John, 486, 490.  
 Winthrop, Peter, 499, 504.  
 Wise, Jacob, 524.  
 Wiseman, George, 532.  
 Wisong, Joseph, 570.  
 Wisong, Ludwick, 570.  
 Wissenback, Henry, 434.  
 Witherington, John, 230.  
 Withey, Schuyler, 127.  
 Wolf, Christopher, 499, 509.  
 Wolf, Jacob, 568.  
 Wolf, Peter, 568.  
 Wolfe, David, 499.  
 Wood, Ezra, Col., 297.  
 Wood, James, 480.  
 Wood, John, 282, 284, 338, 342.  
 Wood, Joseph, Col., 526, 527, 528.  
 Wood, Joseph, 492, 493.  
 Wood, Lemuel, 60.  
 Wood, Peter, 388.  
 Wood, Samuel, 534.  
 Wood, Solomon, 174.  
 Wood, William, 327, 331, 336.  
 Woodbridge, T., 50, 53, 85.  
 Woodford, William, 636.  
 Woodruff, H., Surg., 431.  
 Woodruff, Lewis, 321.  
 Woods, John, Corp., 258.  
 Woods, John, 560.  
 Woods, Joseph, Col., 518, 519.  
 Woods, Joseph, Corp., 274.  
 Woods, Mark, 632.  
 Woods, Samuel, Serj., 528.  
 Woods, Thomas, 560.  
 Woodson, Tarleton, Maj., 628.  
 Woodward, Amos, 111.  
 Woodward, Benjamin, 270.  
 Woodward, Daniel, 311.  
 Woodward, Isaac, 260.  
 Woodworth, Roger, 50.  
 Woody, Richard, 614.  
 Wool, Isaiah, Corp., 510.  
 Wool, Isaiah, 500, 505, 506, 512.  
 Wooldridge, Daniel, 590.

- Woolsey, Daniel, Ensign, 494.  
Woosley, Moses, 622.  
Woosley, William, 620.  
Worcester, Mass., 259, 313, 314.  
Word, John, 64.  
Worden, Arnold, 50.  
Worden, Benjamin, 48.  
Wormoet, Christian, 348, 354, 360, 388.  
Wormwood, Abner, 311.  
Worsham, Daniel, 643.  
Worthington, Mass., 177, 261.  
Wottles, Lieut., 264.  
Wreghitmire, Jury W., Capt., 494.  
Wright, Edward, 434.  
Wright, James, 636.  
Wright, John, Serj., 270.  
Wright, John, 634.  
Wright, Josiah, 311.  
Wright, Robert, Capt., 40, 42.  
Wright, William, 501.  
Wrightington, George, 230.  
Wroe, Isaac, 120.  
Wyatt, John, 366, 372, 378, 390, 394, 400, 404, 410, 414, 422.  
Wychaline, Matthew, 350, 356.  
Wyckoff, Abraham, 598.  
Wylley, John, 500.  
Wyllys, Samuel, Col., 58, 60, 62.  
Wyman, Serj., 193.  
Wynkoop, Adrian, Capt., 495.  
Wynkoop, Col., 393.  
Wynkoop, Cornelius D., Col., 395.  
Wynkoop, Cornelius E., Lieut., 494.  
Wynkoop, Evert, Lieut., 495.  
Wynkoop, Jacobus, 500.  
Wyre, Henry, 184, 186.  
Yarmouth, Mass., 301.  
Yarrington, Oliver, 14.  
Yeager, John, 643.  
Yeisly, Falter, 526.  
Yellow Springs, 551.  
Yeoman, Charles, 610.  
Yeoman, John, 314.  
Yeomans, Isaac, 438, 444.  
York, 603, 609.  
York, Bartholomew, Capt., 180.  
York, Henry, 501.  
Youmans, Eleazar, 456.  
Young, Abram, 282, 284.  
Young, Adam, 490.  
Young, Alexander, 502.  
Young, David, 4, 10.  
Young, Duncan, 632.  
Young, Ebenezer, 57.  
Young, Frederick, Serj., 634.  
Young, Guy, Lieut., 351, 357.  
Young, John, 503, 542.  
Young, Joseph, Corp., 234.  
Young, Joseph, Dr., 485, 490, 491.  
Young, Nathaniel, 282, 284.  
Young, Othniel, 127.  
Young, Samuel, 628.  
Young, William, Serj., 154.  
Young, William, 156.  
Zeager, Thomas, 382.  
Zorn, Andrew, 562.

















